

E514.3.M62

RECORD OF SERVICE

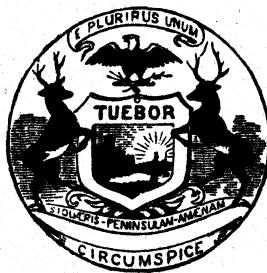
OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



Governor.



Adjutant General.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

110
568
M62a

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty, whether he served in the ranks or in command of division or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War, in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably, New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation con-

sisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public, in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow, if living, or

INTRODUCTORY

v

if she be dead, then his father, if living; if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries, upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legi-

bility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders, with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General, stating the residence, if living; and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places, if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and

these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record, if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully, giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate

enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Merrill Horse.

Early in the Civil War several companies were organized and their services offered to Gov. Blair, who, having no authority, was obliged to decline to receive them; consequently they sought service in other states. Notably among these organizations were two troops of cavalry recruited and organized by S. B. Thayer, Jabez B. Rogers and James B. Mason of Battle Creek. These troops offered their services to Major General John C. Fremont, commanding the Department of Missouri, with headquarters at St. Louis, and, with other companies coming in the same way from the states of Ohio, Missouri and Indiana, formed a new regiment, which was mustered into the U. S. service on the 9th day of September, 1861.

The regiment at once took the field in the Fremont campaign through the southern part of the state under command of Colonel Lewis Merrill, formerly captain in the regular army. The name of "Merrill Horse" was given to the regiment by Mrs. Jessie Fremont, wife of Major General Fremont. The Michigan troops were known as Troops H and I.

Late in the fall of 1862, another Michigan troop under command of Capt. Almon E. Preston, of Battle Creek, joined the regiment and was mustered into the service in the field by Col. Lewis Merrill, being lettered as Troop L. The three troops at once assumed the name and were designated as "The Michigan Battalion," officered as follows:

Troop H.—Captain, Jabez B. Rogers, Battle Creek; First Lieutenant, Nathan J. Aiken, Tekonsha; Second Lieutenant, Geo. H. Rowell, Battle Creek.

Troop I.—Captain, James B. Mason, Battle Creek; First Lieutenant, Joseph P. Cessna, Kalama; Second Lieutenant, Andrew M. Kane, Battle Creek.

Troop L.—Captain, Almon E. Preston, Battle Creek; First Lieutenant, Edwin J. Dickinson, Battle Creek; Second Lieutenant, Chas. D. Root, Battle Creek.

In the winter of 1862-3 the regiment, having no state organization, experienced much trouble in getting its requisitions filled for supplies. From an independent regiment it was assigned to the state of Missouri, and known and numbered as the Second Missouri Cavalry. The reports from the regiment were made to the Adjutant General of Missouri and all subsequent commissions were issued by the Governor of that state; hence the data in the office of the Adjutant General of Michigan is very meager.

The regiment was very severely worked during the first eighteen months of its service, being devoted entirely to clearing out the bands of guerrillas and marauders who infested the state of Missouri in the early part of the war. In this service it was very successful and the state was cleared of numerous bands of guerrillas.

In the spring of 1863 it formed a part of the cavalry division under Major John W. Davison, co-operating with Major General Fred Steel for the invasion of Arkansas, taking part in the capture of Little Rock, on the tenth day of August, 1863. Steel's and Davison's army remained at Little

Rock during the winter, but the Merrill Horse was ordered to Brownsville thirty miles east, occupying the winter months in scouting and guarding the railroad between Little Rock and DeVal's Bluff. On the 25th day of March, 1864, the regiment marched to the relief of General N. P. Banks on his disastrous Red River expedition, but Bank's defeat let loose the rebel hordes who had been fighting him, and they turned north to meet General Steel, a severe battle taking place at Saline Crossing, about 120 miles south of Little Rock. The Confederate forces were defeated and driven back, Steel returning to Little Rock.

In June, 1864, the regiment took its veteran furlough, reorganizing in the month of September at St. Louis, Mo. About this time the rebel General Price had commenced his last invasion of the state with a numerous army, and was creating havoc all through the state. A large federal army was soon put in the field to check Price's advance, the cavalry of which the Merrill Horse was a part, being under the command of Major General Alfred Pleasanton.

The regiment was then for a short time divided, a portion being at DeVal's Bluff, Ark., a portion at Paducah, Ky., a detachment at Memphis, Tenn., and a detachment at Eastport, Miss., but they came together in February following at Chattanooga. The war was now virtually over, but the regiment was ordered to Atlanta, where it remained during the summer and returned to Chattanooga later in the season. It was mustered out of service at Nashville, Tenn., on the 19th day of Sept., 1865.

It met the enemy at Memphis, North, Moore's Mills, Kirksville, Newark, Brownsville, Bayou, Mecoe, Bayou Ashley, Dead Man's Lake, Big Blue, Independence, Benton, Little Rock, Princeton, Little Missouri River, Camden, Saline River, Jenkin's Ferry, Franklin, Corinth, Chattanooga, Eastport, Huntsville, Alpine, Summerville, Atlanta.

The battalion was under fire nearly every day for about three weeks from Chalk Bluffs on the St. Francis River to the capture of Little Rock.

Total enrollment	527
Killed in action	3
Died of wounds	6
Died of disease	49
Discharged for disability	59

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abel, William H.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Adams, Stephen S.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, April 7, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 7, 1865.
- Aikin, Nathan J.**, Barry County. Entered service in company H, Merrill Horse, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned March 15, 1862. Died at Oakland, Cal., in 1899.
- Anderson, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Solomon S. Hicks. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Anderson, Charles C., alias Peck, Duane.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, July 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., May 23, 1865. Present residence, Pierport, Mich.
- Andrews, Charles S.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Sonoma, Mich.
- Andrews, Frederick O.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 29, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 30, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 3, 1865.
- Anson, Amsden J.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, at Bellevue. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant, July 31, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., July, 1901.
- Anson, John M.** Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered in Dec. 11, 1861, at Benton Barracks, Mo. Served as private company "A," Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers. Discharged March 17, 1862, by order Col. Merrill.
- Arnold, Amos W.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 26, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., June 20, 1864.
- Arnold, James C.**, Pennfield. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 22, 1862, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Austin, Almond D.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 4, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 9, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 8, 1865, from Thirteenth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Austin, Benjamin F.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Discharged May 13, 1865.
- Austin, Granville S.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 26, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 26, 1862. Deserted at Fayette, Mo., June 11, 1862.
- Austin, Nelson.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Avery, Allen W.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 4, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Badger, George**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 22, 1865.
- Badger, William**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 14, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bail, Gilbert W.** Enlisted in company G, Merrill Horse, at Clinton, Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted at Columbia, Mo., Aug. 25, 1862.
- Bailey, Jeremiah E.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Fayette, Mo., June 11, 1862.
- Baird, Robert H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 5, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Died Dec. 4, 1864, while on furlough in Michigan.
- Baird, Samuel E.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Richland, Mich.
- Baker, Albert.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Baldwin, Hubbard L.** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 21, 1865.

- Ball, Charles E.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Substitute for Walter A. Holcomb. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Ball, George D.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Substitute for Wesley Burchard. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Ball, William M.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 15, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bannon, Henry P.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 23, 1861.
- Barker, John R.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bayley, Alden C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 19, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 30, 1864. Deceased.
- Beck, John M.** Enlisted in Company M, Merrill Horse, Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Benjamin, Henry.** A member of company I, Merrill Horse. Died Oct. 4, 1861. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Bennett, George L.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., May 30, 1865.
- Bennett, Rufus H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bennett, Uriel M.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 22, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bennett, William H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 5, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Saddler. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Berger, William J.** Enlisted at Battle Creek, March 25, 1862. Mustered. Discharged for disability at Sturgeon, Mo., July 17, 1862.
- Berry, Henry**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 7, 1861.
- Bertram, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Jan. 13, 1864, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged as supernumerary July 21, 1864.
- Bevier, James E.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, Aug. 21, 1904.

- Bevier, Josiah C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbia, Mo., April 15, 1862.
- Bigelow, Nelson.** Enlisted in company B, Merrill Horse, Oct. 10, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Deserted at Glasgow, Mo., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Blanchard, Carl F.** (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 5, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 5, 1862. Re-enlisted March 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Blanchard, Charles W.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Blanchard, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, Merrill Horse, Sept. 21, 1861, at Bellevue. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Jan. 20, 1864.
- Bloom, Marshall H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 18, 1862. Mustered March 18, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bloss, Zeno W.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Blue, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bellevue. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- Bordine, William H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 6, 1861. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Bouton, William**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. On detached service July 13, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept., 1864.
- Bowles, Leonard.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 14, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Bowman, John H.** Enlisted in company G, Merrill Horse, Sept. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted at Columbia, Mo., April 6, 1865.
- Boyer, Albert L.** Enlisted in Company M, Merrill Horse, March 18, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bradley, Albert N.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 28, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1865.

- Bradley, Samuel J.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 9, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bradley, Samuel**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 9, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Briggs, Charles C.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to company L, Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 6, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Briggs, Willett W.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, Aug. 17, 1899.
- Britton, Columbus D.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted May 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Discharged July 25, 1865. Died Oct. 28, 1901. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- Britton, Orsemus**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Died at Michigan Soldiers' Home, Sept. 26, 1899.
- Brooks, William**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 17, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted at Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Brown, John.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Claimed by Totten's Battery as a deserter. Returned to Totten's Battery, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Brown, Byron J.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Brown, John M.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Brown, William**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Oct. 28, 1862, at Battle Creek, age 23. Deserted at Palmyra, Mo., March 13, 1863.
- Brownell, Benjamin F.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 5, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., March 5, 1865.
- Brownell, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Jan. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Bruce, Alonzo** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 8, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out

- at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19 1865. Died at Athens, Mich., July 30, 1901.
- Buck Jirah D.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as First Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 11, 1861.
- Bullis, John H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 22, 1862.
- Burch, Charles H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Burch, Eliphalet J.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Deceased.
- Burch, Wiatt R.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 17, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Burger, William**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 25, 1862. Mustered March 25, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Sturgeon, Mo., July 1, 1862.
- Burk, Michael** (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Oct. 14, 1861, at Clinton, Mich. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Burr, Jacob, Leroy.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 22, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Died while on furlough, Sept. 30, 1863.
- Burr, John, Leroy.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 22, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Burton, William.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as First Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Pennfield. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Buskill, Robert A.** Enlisted in company K, Merrill Horse, Jan. 6, 1864, at Emmett. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died Jan. 19, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark.
- Caldwell, Josiah M.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Callahan, Elias**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Campbell, Miles B.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.

- Campbell, Samuel H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 20, 1862.
- Canfield, Albert H.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Deserted Dec. 13, 1864.
- Canfield, David F.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Carter, Frederick.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, June 10, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered June 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Cave, Lotan,** Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 5, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1865, from company H, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cessna, Joseph P.**, Eaton County. Entered service in company I, Merrill Horse, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1861. Commissioned Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned Dec. 7, 1861. Deceased.
- Chamberlain, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 12, 1864, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Chapman, John,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Died at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 8, 1863.
- Chase, Charles H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Chatterdon, Erastus.** Enlisted in Merrill Horse, Oct. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chesebro, Nelson E.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 6, 1862, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1863.
- Chillson, J. G.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Nov. 7, 1861, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 30, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 7, 1864.
- Chilson, Nehemiah,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Chrisler, John D.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 30, 1862.

- Clark, Adam, Leroy.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 26, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 9, 1863.
- Clark, Albert, Barry County.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, April 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 1, 1862. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1863. Died at West Leroy, Mich., May, 1901.
- Clark, De Witt C.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 28, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Corporal. Discharged July 21, 1865. Died at Sioux Falls, Iowa, May, 1898.
- Clark, John W.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 17, 1864, at Le Roy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., April 25, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Clute, Henry A., Marshall.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Cole, Fred H. (Veteran), Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged as supernumerary July 21, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1883.
- Coleman, Horton H. (Veteran), Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Memphis, Tenn.
- Coleman, John C., Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 4, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reported as of company L. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 26, 1863. Died at Michigan Soldiers' Home.
- Conklin, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Conklin, John D.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bellevue, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Conklin, William H. (Veteran), Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 13, 1899.
- Cook, Charles E.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 13, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 4, 1865.
- Cook, Charles W., Eaton County.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 13, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Paducah, Ky., Jan. 29, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery,

- Mound City, Ill. Grave No. 4450. Original place of interment, Paducah, Ky.
- Cook, Leander B.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Cook, Thomas J.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 11, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 24, 1864.
- Corbin, James C.**, Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 6, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Bugler. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Corsett, Charles H.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 4, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, July 3, 1903.
- Cummings, Eli H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 13, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Cartwright, Peter**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 25, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Crawford, Samuel**, Fredonia. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1862, at Fredonia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Crissey, William E.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded in action July 18, 1862. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Crosier, George W.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as First Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Discharged May 19, 1865. Deceased.
- Cross, Edgar** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 1, 1864. Died while on furlough Nov. 3, 1864.
- Crouch, Horace B.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1863. Present residence at Boone, Boone County, Ia.
- Dana, William**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 5, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. On detached service June 23, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Danford, George H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 18, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 12, 1862. Appointed U. S. Detective and served until 1866. Present residence, Montgomery City, Mo.

- Dart, Marvin J.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Missouri Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company B, Dec. 10, 1861. Dishonorably discharged by General Court Martial, Jan. 30, 1863.
- Davis, Adna B.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Missouri Volunteers, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 18, 1863. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Davis, Henry L.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 30, 1861.
- Davis, Henry L.** Enlisted in company M, Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, of May 8, 1865.
- Davis, Jeremiah** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 21, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to company M. Discharged as Supernumerary, July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Davis, Moses B.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 11, 1864.
- Davis, Seth F.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 23, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Davy, George R.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Day, Lyman P.,** Marshall. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 16, 1862, at Marshall, for 9 months, age 32. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Sick at St. Louis, Mo., April 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865. Died in 1866. Buried at Sangersfield, N. Y.
- Day, Russell** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Decker, Eli.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 13, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 2 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Decker, Walter** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Dell, George.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.

- Demarest, Horace E.**, Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 8, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., March 19, 1865.
- Demarest, Phillip**. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 20, 1864, at Ross, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., July 13, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, Grave No. 715.
- Dennis, Frank F.** Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, at Clinton. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Transferred to non-commissioned staff as Hospital Steward. Re-enlisted as such Jan. 5, 1864. Served through the war. Honorably discharged, date not known.
- Dettrick, Vincent**. Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1864, at Convis. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Dickinson, Albert**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged April 15, 1863. Present residence, Rockford, Ill.
- Dickinson, Edwin J.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in company L, Merrill Horse, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1862. Commissioned Dec. 17, 1862. Resigned Jan. 11, 1865. Deceased.
- Dilworth, Christopher**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 57. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 22, 1862.
- Ditzer, Charles**. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 26, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Dodge, William H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Fayette, Mo., June 11, 1862.
- Doremus, Albert G.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 26, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Dotey, Isaac E.** Enlisted in company E, Merrill Horse, Nov. 4, 1861, at Bellevue. Mustered. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Mo., June 21, 1862.
- Doty, Anson**. Enlisted in Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. No further record.
- DuBois, Daniel**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 9, 1898.
- Dunn, Daniel**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 18, 1861. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sec. 48. Grave No. 88. Original place of interment, St. Louis, Mo.
- Drake, Stephen** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark.

- Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Dwinell, Llewellyn E.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 22, 1862. Mustered March 22, 1862. Re-enlisted March 5, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec., 1888.
- Eastman, Alvin.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Feb. 6, 1864, at Bellevue. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 24, 1865.
- Eastman, David W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Adjutant Nov. 17, 1864. Resigned Feb. 16, 1865. Present residence, Enid, Oklahoma Territory.
- Eastman, Nelson W.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 31, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., March 30, 1865, from 70th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died at Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
- Eaton, Albert H.** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Eaton, Thomas,** Pennfield. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 22, 1862, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Edgett, Isaac.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Etheridge, John.** Enlisted in Merrill Horse, Aug. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Dexter Dickinson. No further record.
- Etson, Caleb.** Enlisted in Merrill Horse, Aug. 17, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. No further record. Present residence, Walton, Mich.
- Eubanks, A. C.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, June 30, 1863, at Arcadia. Mustered June 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant. Resigned March 16, 1864.
- Falkan, Bryant** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 22, 1865.
- Falleon, Francis X.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 9, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Eli P.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 18, 1862. Mustered Feb. 18, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Sturgeon, Mo., July 1, 1862.

- Farrington, George W.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 10, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- Farris, Silas H.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 25, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability April 18, 1862.
- Fero, David E.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 5, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Filer, Terry**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Fish, John M.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 22, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1865.
- Fish, Leroy D.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Fisk, Sidney S.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 13, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Flagg, James M.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Nov. 13, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Michigan.
- Forbes, William G.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 15, 1862.
- Franzer, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Frazer, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Frey, George.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 26, 1863, at Battle Creek. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Absent sick June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Frey, George.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 26, 1863, at Battle Creek, age 33. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Sick at Little Rock, Ark., June 21, 1864. Died in 1864.
- Funnel, Edward**, Climax. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Climax, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died July 21, 1862, at Memphis, Mo., of wounds received in action July 18, 1862.

- Galpin, Merenus J.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 6, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action March 23, 1865. Promoted Sergeant June 15, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Georgia, William V.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 22, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 31, 1862. Died at Memphis, Tenn., March 10, 1865.
- Gibbs, Cassius R.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 19, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Sec. H. Grave No. 32.
- Gibbs, Eugene D.**, Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 19, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Plainfield, Mich.
- Gibbs, Julius.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 19, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Gilmore, John**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 6, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., March 5, 1865. Died at Anthony, Kan., July 23, 1903.
- Gitchell, John M.** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Deceased.
- Gitchell, William.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Warrenton, Mo., May 30, 1863.
- Gitchell, William H.** Enlisted in company L, Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Gorden, William M.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Gregg, Milo J.**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 7, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 19, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Gregg, William A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 14, 1862. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Mexico, Mo., April 27, 1863. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Gregory, Jasper L.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 11, 1861. Wounded in action at Memphis, Missouri, July 18, 1862. Commissioned

Second Lieutenant May 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, May 1, 1863. Transferred to company H. Resigned May 28, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

Gregory, Walter (Veteran), Battle Creek Township. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Jan., 1865. First Lieutenant. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Regimental Commissary, March 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Griswold, Albert, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 21, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

Griswold, Josiah, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1862. No further record.

Groesbeck, George S. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 29, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 21, 1864. Dead.

Hager, Isaac E., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 29, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 18, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 11, 1865.

Hale, Hiram F., Battle Creek, Mich. Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 10, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. Commissioned Captain of company A, Merrill Horse, and resigned therefrom July 10, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Sixth Michigan Cavalry, Nov. 1862. Promoted to Major and Paymaster, U. S. A., Feb., 1864. Mustered out of the U. S. Service December, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

Hall, Benjamin J., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Fayette, Mo., April 26, 1862.

Hall, Reuben I. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 13, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1865.

Hallman, William, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 26, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

Hamilton, John, Jr. Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Nov. 17, 1862, at Bradford, age 18.

Hamilton, Walter S., Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 15, 1863.

Hampton, Charles S., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. On detached service July 13, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

- Hanna, James T.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1862, at Glasgow, Mo., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hannan, Michael.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Hanson, John B.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Musician, Feb. 24, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Transferred to company M. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1865.
- Hanson, Leonard C.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Hargrave, Fred C.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for Tana C. Thompson. No further record.
- Harney, John,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. On detached service July 13, 1862. Deceased.
- Harns, Charles J.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1865. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Harns, George A.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 15, 1862, at Ross. Mustered June 1, 1863. Died at Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Harper, James H.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 3, 1861, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Sturgeon, Mo., Nov. 22, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Memphis, Mo.
- Harrington, Daniel G.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Second Lieutenant, June, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Harrington, Rufus B.** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 8, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Harrington, Wilbur C.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Died at Reed City, Mich., Jan., 1904.
- Harris, Julius.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Harrison, Alfred P.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 5, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13,

1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Harrison, Bazzle**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 29, 1862. Mustered March 29, 1862. Deserted at Memphis, Mo., July 19, 1862.
- Harrison, James E.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 15, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., June 24, 1864.
- Hart, Lorenzo S.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 14, 1865. Discharged for disability at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Harvey, Thomas**. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 21, 1865.
- Hathaway, Isaac N.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Hausil, William**. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Hawley, George A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 22, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Haines, George A.**, Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 15, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Died of disease at Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Haynes, Theron**, Assyria. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 20, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died July 20, 1862, at Memphis, Mo., of wounds received in action July 18, 1862.
- Helelion, Francis**. Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Aug. 17, 1862, at Battle Creek, age 34. No further record.
- Hendershot, Charles W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Substitute for Richard Pool. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hendricks, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1865.
- Hensel, William F.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, May 8, 1865.
- Hess, Henry M.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 48. Grave No. 33. Original place of interment, Wesleyan Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

- Hewitt, William F.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1862, at Marshall. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Mexico, Mo., May 6, 1863.
- Hicks, Adelbert**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Merrill Horse, Nov. 3, 1862, at Battle Creek, age 18. No further record.
- Hicks, George C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 24, 1861. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Hicks, Nelson A.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 18, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hines, Henry.** A member of company I, Merrill Horse. Present residence, Grass Lake, Mich.
- Hitchcock, Charles H.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Dec. 6, 1862, at Marshall, for 9 months, age 34. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 20, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Michigan Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 14, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Died Dec. 9, 1896.
- Hoag, Albert**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hodges, Franklin N.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. On detached service Sept. 30, 1864. No further record. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Hogue, George R.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 30, 1865.
- Holland, Adelbert C.** (Veteran), Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Oct. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted in company A, Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out July 21, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Holley, George A.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 22, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 98th company, Second Regiment. Mustered out at Quincy, Ill., March 17, 1865.
- Holman, Luther** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Died at Augusta, Mich., July 15, 1865, while on a furlough.
- Holman, William.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 26, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Holmes, David H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Holt, Edwin P.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Died at Pennfield, Mich., Dec. 31, 1888.
- Horton, William R.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Houghtalin, Henry**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 21, 1861.
- Houghtalin, Wesley**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 9, 1862.
- Howard, Franklin**. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for George W. Welch. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hubbard, Daniel**. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Hughes, Frank F.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 17, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Hughes, Roswell B.** Enlisted in Merrill Horse Dec. 18, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Battalion Quartermaster. Promoted to Regimental Commissary, Oct. 24, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company M, June 30, 1863. Absent on recruiting service Aug. 25, 1864. Appointed Battalion Adjutant May 1, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died in Big Rapids, Mich., in 1896.
- Hulscher, Conrad**. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 29, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, 1876.
- Humes, William M.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Humes, Williams N.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hummington, Charles D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Mich., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Hunt, Henry**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 15, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., April 17, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, Grave No. 404.

- Hunt, William H.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 28, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Sick at Little Rock, Ark., July 29, 1864. Died at Bedford, Mich.
- Huntley, Ezra S.** Enlisted in company K, Merrill Horse, Jan. 2, 1864, at Battle Creek, Mich. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hyde, Julius F.** Enlisted in company F, Merrill Horse, Sept. 25, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Mo., May 16, 1862.
- Ingram, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, July 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Ingram, Henry** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Jackson, R. E.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease in Michigan Feb., 1862.
- James, Albert.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek. Died at Warrenton, Mo., Jan. 9, 1863.
- James, Albertis,** Pennfield. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 24, 1862, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. No further record.
- James, Orlin.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 24, 1862, at Pennfield. Died at White River, Ark., near Duvall's Bluffs, Aug. 22, 1863.
- Jarvis, Isaac N.** Enlisted in company E, Merrill Horse, Nov. 1, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered. Killed in action near Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Jarvis, Lewis O.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted in company A, Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Jeffreys, Nathaniel,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 6, 1862.
- Jimison, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 29, 1863, at Bedford, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Johnson, Hiram J.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 30, 1861. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Johnson, John M.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 24, 1862.
- Johnson, Luther E.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 9, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Johnson, Reuben**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 26, 1862.
- Jones, James E.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 30, 1861.
- Jones, Joseph**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 18, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 24, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, Aug. 26, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged to date July 23, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph T.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 23, 1862, at Pennfield. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Jones, Levi** (Veteran), Charleston. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 13, 1862, at Charleston, age 18. Re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Judd, Alexander** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Merrill Horse, Sept. 28, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Alamogosa, Cal.
- June, Spencer** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Merrill Horse, Oct. 26, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Kane, Andrew M.**, Calhoun County. Entered service in company I, Merrill Horse, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned Nov. 5, 1861.
- Keeler, Lewis E.**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1862. Died July 24, 1862, of wounds received in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Keith, John H.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Oct. 19, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability June 28, 1862.
- Kelly, Michael**. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 27, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Given over to civil authorities at Columbus, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862. Died at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Kelsey, Edward P.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1862. Appointed Second Lieutenant, company G, Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned Aug. 31, 1863.
- Kelsey, Newell J.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. First Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered as First Lieutenant Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out at

- Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Lansing, Mich., March 8, 1902.
- Kennedy, Elsworth S.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 11, 1862.
- Kenner, Newton.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Warrenton, Mo., May 25, 1863.
- Kenor, Newton**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. On detached service July 13, 1862. Deserted.
- Kimball, Adelbert.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1864, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Kirby, George J.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 14, 1864.
- Kissinger, James A.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Kissinger, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Warrenton, Mo., May 27, 1863.
- Kissinger, Jesse H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 28, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., March 5, 1865. Deceased.
- Kitchen, John J.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department of May 8, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Knowles, Stephen**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 5, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Paducah, Ky., Jan. 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, at Mound City, Ill. Section H, Grave No. 4675. Original place of interment, Paducah, Ky.
- Krebbs, Hamilton.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Laberteaux, Archibald H.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 8, 1864, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Laberteaux, William.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged July 21, 1865.
- Laberteaux, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted in company L, June 12, 1864. Discharged as supernumerary July 21, 1865. Present residence, Wolverine, Mich.

- Lackenly, Albert J.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 22, 1862, at LeRoy, Mich. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Sergeant July 25, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Lackey, George.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 22, 1862, at Penfield. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Lake, James H.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 14, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Lane, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 5, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Larkin, Henry H.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 11, 1864, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., March 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1865.
- Laroy, John C.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- La Rue, Samuel F.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 4, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged as supernumerary July 21, 1865.
- Latta, William W.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue.
- Leach, Ephraim B.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Leach, John.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Oct. 5, 1862, at Rolla, Mo., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Sick at Jefferson, Ind. First served in company I, Tenth Missouri Cavalry. No further record.
- Leach, Richard.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Oct. 5, 1862, at Rolla, Mo., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Leckenby, Albert, Jr.,** Leroy. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant July 25, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Lennen, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Feb. 19, 1864, at Bellview. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Lewis, Collins T.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Nov. 7, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner near Camden, Ark., April 23, 1864. Returned to regiment March 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1865.
- Lewis, Joseph C.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1865. Transferred to company I, Sept. 27, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 21, 1865.
- Lewis, Nathaniel W.,** Leroy. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged as supernumerary July 21, 1865.
- Lewis, Simri C.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Nov. 7, 1861, at Bellview, Mich. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Missing in action April 23, 1864.
- Livermore, John L.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered Feb. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Anthony, Kan., July 23, 1903.
- Loupelton, or Livingston, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Dec. 10, 1862, at Marshall, age 38. No further record.
- Lybarker, Asbury,** Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 4, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- McAllister, Dennis.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- McCollam, George W.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 11, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1865.
- McConneley, John W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1865.
- McCormick, James,** Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 17, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 9, 1863. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, Grave No. 162.
- McGinn, James.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- McGuire, James,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- McLean, John.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1865.

- McMath, Charles C.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Fort Scott, Kan.
- McNary, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1865.
- Madison, Francis.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Madison, George A.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Aug. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Peter Lockwood. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Madison, William J.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 18, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Discharged for disability Aug. 23, 1862.
- Main, Henry C.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Mantell, John H.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Markham, Jerome** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Bennington, Mich.
- Markham, John H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to company M. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Bellview, Mich.
- Marsden, Horatio N.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 15, 1862, at Danville, Mo., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 15, 1865.
- Marshall, John E.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865. Died Nov., 1901. Buried at De Witt, Mich., Nov. 21, 1901.
- Martin, William,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Martin, William.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., April 23, 1864. Farrier. Absent sick in Michigan, Aug. 18, 1865. No further record.
- Mason, James B.,** Battle Creek. Entered service in company L, Merrill Horse, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 22, 1861, age 19. Commissioned Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned June 2, 1863.

Re-entered service. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Eleventh Michigan Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Killed in action at Sandy Mountain, Va., Oct. 4, 1864.

Mason, James E. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mathews, Benjamin R. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

Mattison, Francis. Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.

Mattison, Oscar A., Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 13, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 14, 1865, from 20th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Mayo, Addison. Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1864, at Convis. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865. Died at Penfield, Mich., in 1882.

Merrill, Charles W. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 22, 1865.

Merrill, De Witt. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, July 18, 1864, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

Millard, Timothy H., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 20, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Dec. 6, 1864.

Miller, Charles E., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Miller, James B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Miller, John F., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Died at Battle Creek, Sept. 4, 1902.

Miller, Samuel J., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 30, 1861.

Mills, Edwin, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 13, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864.

- Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Monroe Adelbert D.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded in action July 18, 1862. Discharged Nov. 11, 1862. Died at Topeka, Kansas, Feb. 18, 1904.
- Monroe, Oscar.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Moon, Charles M.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1862. Discharged at Sturgeon, Mo., Oct. 24, 1862, for wounds received in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Moore, Charles M.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Morehouse, Warren G.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence Battle Creek.
- Morgan, George F.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 20, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 13, 1863. Deceased.
- Morgan, William** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. On duty as Saddler July 1, 1862. No further record.
- Mott, Jacob C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 15, 1862.
- Munger, Hiram V.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 8, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Munger, Solomon V.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. Died at Little Rock, Ark., May 28, 1864.
- Muntel, John H.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Neil, T. D.** Entered service as First Lieutenant, company M, Merrill Horse, at Gentryville, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865.
- Newman, John T.** Enlisted in company B, Merrill Horse, Sept. 25, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1861.
- Newton, Seymour**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 30, 1861.

- Nichols, Charles**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 7, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered March 7, 1862. Died on boat and buried at Memphis, Tenn., Sept., 1864.
- Nichols, Charles H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 6, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered March 6, 1862. Died of disease at Sturgeon, Mo., Aug. 18, 1862.
- Nott, James**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 24, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Huntersville, Ark., Sept. 4, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark.
- Odell, Austin**. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Galesburg. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Oldfield, Spencer**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Erie, Pa.
- Oliver, Charles**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, April 1, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered April 1, 1862. Deserted on the march July 12, 1863.
- Ottensburg, Joseph C.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1865.
- Otis, David G.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 19, 1862. Mustered March 19, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 5, 1899.
- Parker, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Parr, Henry**. Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 18, 1862, by order of Commanding General, Department of Mississippi.
- Parr, Robert**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 29, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Discharged for disability at Mexico, Mo., May 16, 1863.
- Paul, James H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Peck, Daniel W.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Fayette, Mo., March 27, 1862.
- Peek, Henry**. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 29, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga Tenn., July 25, 1865.
- Percell, John C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, March 8, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., March 8, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

- Perkins, Reuben F.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 22, 1864, at Ross, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., April 25, 1864. Died Feb. 10, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., of wounds received in action. Buried in Mississippi National Cemetery Section 1, Grave 182. Original place of interment, Memphis, Tenn.
- Pert, Benjamin O.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Petts, Henry H.** Enlisted in company L, Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pennfield. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 25, 1865.
- Petty, William V.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, April 3, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 3, 1862. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Phelps, Andrew S.,** Battle Creek. Entered service as Second Lieutenant, company A, Merrill Horse, Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant and Commissary, June 30, 1863. Captain of company A, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Joliet, Ill.
- Phelix, Massey.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 3, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1864.
- Phillips, Nathaniel,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Piper, Truman** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, May 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.
- Pitcher, George W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Potter, Lucien B.,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as First Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 2, 1862. Wounded in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862. First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1864. Captain Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Maple Grove, Barry County, Mich.
- Pratt, William.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Saddler. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Preston, Almond E.,** Battle Creek. Entered service in company L, Merrill Horse, at organization, as Captain, Oct. 28, 1862. Commissioned Dec. 17, 1862. Resigned at Huntersville, Ark., Aug. 19, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

- Preston Spencer M.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Prior, Earl W.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 9, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 26, 1862.
- Prior, Edgar D.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 9, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Died Oct. 3, 1863. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, Grave No. 45.
- Pugsley, Samuel** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Putnam, Peter S.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1862. Present residence, Athens, Mich.
- Quaif, James H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 15, 1862. Discharged at Sturgeon, Mo., on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Nov. 17, 1862. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Quick, Truman M.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 16, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., March 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1865. Died at Grand Island, Neb., March 6th, 1904.
- Quinn, William**, Pennfield. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 23, 1862, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Ransom, William** (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 15, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1865.
- Rath, William H.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Rath, Samuel J.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Oct. 28, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Killed in action near Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Rawley, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 17, 1864, at Windsor. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Rector, James C.** Enlisted in company B, Merrill Horse, Sept. 28, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1861.
- Reed, John W.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, April 5, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered April 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Sturgeon, Mo., Nov. 18, 1862.

- Reed, Simon**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1863.
- Raymond, Lewis T.**, Ross. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Dec. 15, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Rhodes, Eli T.**, Homer. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 2, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Deserted at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 21, 1864.
- Ribble, James M.**, Pennfield. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 24, 1862, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Sick Aug. 2, 1863. No further record. Discharged for disability.
- Rich, Abel H.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Died of disease at Huntsville, Ala., July 29, 1864.
- Rickerd, Chauncey W.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 25, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Blacksmith Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Manitou Beach, Mich.
- Rickard, John G.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 12, 1862.
- Riley, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 7, 1862. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Roach, James.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks June 1, 1863. Killed in action near Bayou Metoe, Ark., Aug. 26, 1863.
- Roberts, John L.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 9, 1862.
- Robinson, James C.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Robinson, Samuel J.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Newton Pierson. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Died in 1888 at Charlotte, Mich.
- Rogers, Jabez B.** Entered service in company H, Merrill Horse, at organization, at Battle Creek, as Captain, age 33. Commissioned Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Commissioned Major May 28, 1863. Mustered out and honorably discharged Dec. 18, 1864. Drowned at Little Rock, Ark., in 1865.
- Rolfe, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Nov. 12, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Killed in action near Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.

- Root, Charles D.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in company L, Merrill Horse, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1862. Commissioned Dec. 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D., Oct. 31, 1863. Resigned June 20, 1864.
- Roscoe, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1864, at Bellview. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Rounds, Chester.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Died Oct. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Rowell, George H.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in company H, Merrill Horse, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich. Wounded in action at Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 6, 1862.
- Rowley, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 17, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Rundle, Abraham.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Russell, George P.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 8, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Ryan, Henry S.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 6, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., March 5, 1865.
- Sabin, Ransom.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 4, 1865.
- Saunders, Joel W.**, Fredonia. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal Dec. 6, 1862, at Fredonia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1863.
- Saunders, Thomas**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Schoder, Jacob C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Schooley, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Schwartz, Frederick.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Scougale, Malcolm.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.
- Scoville, George D.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 8, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Scoville, Henry F.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Fayette, Mo., March 13, 1862.
- Seeley, Darius.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Washington State.
- Sessions, Cornelius,** Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, April 5, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 7, 1865.
- Sessions, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Oct. 31, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1862.
- Sharpstein, Alphonso M.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Shaver, William.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1865.
- Shepard, George** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Sherman, Franklin.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 5, 1862. Present residence, Three Rivers, Mich.
- Sherman, Miles R.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Sept. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died July 22, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn., of wounds received in action July 18, 1862.
- Shiedler, Edmond H.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 14, 1861, at Plainfield. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Promoted Corporal March 31, 1863. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Dec. 10, 1864.
- Shotwell, E. H.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 29, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded in action on march on Little Rock, Ark., Aug., 1863. Honorably discharged.
- Simons, Ahab,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Nov. 2, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Simons, David N.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 21, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Deceased.
- Simmons, William T.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 25, 1864, at Ross, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., March 19, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Slaight, James H.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Slingerland, Henry T.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Phoenix, Miss.
- Smith, Charles E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Oct. 7, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted in company A, Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Smith, George A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Smith, Jabez**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 3, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 11, 1864.
- Smith Nathaniel.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 13, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Smith, Schuyler**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Snyder, Daniel.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1864, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865. Present residence, Ceresco, Mich.
- Snyder, Edmond R.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 5, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1862.
- Snyder, Egbert L.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Nov. 7, 1861, at Albion. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May 17, 1862. No further record.
- Snyder, Isaac.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1865. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery. Grave No. 78. Section 1. Original interment at Memphis, Tenn.
- Southwick, Alonzo E.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.

- Spaulding, Lester C.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Spencer, Martin A.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Died of disease at Huntsville, Ark., Aug. 10, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 858. Sec. 1.
- Spencer, Oscar**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 17, 1863.
- Sponhower, William**, Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 8, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Deceased.
- Stansil, William E.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, July 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 30, 1864. Substitute for John Huston, Jr. No further record.
- Standley, George.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Feb. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., April 25, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Leslie, Mich.
- Sternberg, Joseph C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Charlotte, Mich.
- Stevens, Amos**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 31, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 30, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Stevens, George P.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Stewart, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Stewart, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Stewart, Hiram**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Nov. 5, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Stewart, John B.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 31, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Died at Soldiers' Home, Mich., June 20, 1899.
- Stewart, Samuel G.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Convis. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865.

- Stewart, William** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 6, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Stickney, James**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Absent sick Aug., 1862. No further record.
- Stickney, Marble L.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1862, at Battle Creek, age 26. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1863.
- Stillson, Legrand**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded in action July 18, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, May 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, company I, June 26, 1863. Resigned Sept. 13, 1864.
- Stillwell, Daniel**. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 5, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered Nov. 30, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 11, 1865. Discharged at Springfield, Mo., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stilson, Edward D.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Absent with leave July 25, 1862. Captured by the enemy. Paroled July 28, 1862. Enlisted as Commissary Sergeant in company K, Cole's Cavalry, First Maryland Potomac Home Regiment, March 28, 1864. Discharged June 28, 1865. Died in Old Mexico Oct. 18, 1898.
- Stoddard, S. B.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged as Supernumerary July 21, 1865. Present residence, Rio, Wis.
- Stringham, Charles T.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 11, 1862. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Stringham, George E.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 24, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Strong, Edwin H.**, Fredonia. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Dec. 9, 1862, at Fredonia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Strong, George J.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Strong, Stephen V.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Sutton, Charles E.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Henry Lockwood. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Sutton, George,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, April 7, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 7, 1865.
- Swart, John E. L.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Battle Creek, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at Little Rock, Ark., April 14, 1864.
- Sweet, Joel J.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 26, 1863.
- Talbot, Robert R.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Taylor, John H.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Killed in action at Moore's Hill, Mo., July 28, 1862.
- Taylor, Moses B.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 30, 1861.
- Telford, James,** Johnstown. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1862, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark.
- Templeton, John,** Marshall. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 16, 1862, at Marshall, for 9 months, age 38. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 20, 1863. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Thayer, S. B.,** Battle Creek. Entered service in Merrill Horse, as Sergeant. Commissioned Sept. 1, 1861. Resigned Oct. 6, 1862. Re-commissioned Nov. 10, 1862, as Medical Director N. G., District Missouri. Resigned May 25, 1863. Died at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1880.
- Thompson, Augustus,** Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 4, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Helena, Ark., Aug. 4, 1863.
- Thurston, Daniel J.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Thurston, Delos,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery. Grave No. 112. Sec. 1. Original interment at Memphis, Tenn.
- Tozer, John E.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, April 3, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Moore's Mills, Mo., July 28, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 5, 1865.

- Trude, Ira**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 21, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Died of disease at Warrenton, Mo., April 11, 1863.
- Trade, N. H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Died in 1900.
- Turner, Daniel S.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Sept. 2, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Turner, Elijah**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1862. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1865. Buried in New Albany National Cemetery, Ind. Grave No. 322. Sec. B. Original place of interment, Soldiers Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Van Brunt, James G. B.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Absent sick at Little Rock, Ark., May 25, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Died in South Dakota in 1898.
- Van De Mark, Edward.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Sept. 23, 1861, at Clinton. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Transferred to company B. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Vanocker Asahel G.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Oct. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Van Sickle, Peter**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 5, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 15, 1864. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., March 27, 1865. Buried in Arsenal Island Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Van Vleck, Peter H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 10, 1862.
- Wade, Charles O.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Saddler, Nov. 16, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wade, George H.**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 22, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Walker, Charles F.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Walker, Harrison A.**, Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. No further record.
- Walker, Hiram A.**, Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 2, 1863, at Brownsville, Ark., age 20. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 25, 1865.
- Walker, John A.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Walker, Joshua J.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Feb. 25, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Died at Ironton, Mo., July 20, 1862.
- Walkinsaw, David.** Enlisted in company M, Merrill Horse, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865, per G. O. No. 83, War Department, May 8, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Walwork, Lafayette**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Nov. 10, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 3, 1863.
- Warner, Warren L.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 22, 1864.
- Watkins, Judson H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Watkins, Richard A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 28, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., March 5, 1865.
- Weaver, Eugene.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Substitute for Albert P. King. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Webber, James H.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Webster, John R.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 23, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Wells, Samuel C.** Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Aug. 18, 1864, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865.
- Wheeler, Charles E.**, Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 25, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1862. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 19, 1863. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 195. Sec. I.
- Wheeler, Enos H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reported as of company L. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 1, 1863.
- Wheeler, Thomas B.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 5, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Died at Warrenton, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Whelpy, Ferdinand A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered

- Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Whitaker, Selim D.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862. Discharged for disability at Palmyra, Mo., May 11, 1863. Present residence, California.
- White, John M.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 17, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company E, May 1, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant, company A, March 7, 1864. Promoted Captain Dec. 6, 1864, and assigned to company L. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- White, Sylvester D.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, as Blacksmith, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 125. Sec. 48. Original place of interment, Wesleyan Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- White, William**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Whiting, Franklin**, Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 8, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wickard, Amos**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 26, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 13, 1862.
- Wicks, Adelbert T.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Nov. 3, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wilber, L. P.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Nov. 9, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 15, 1861.
- Wilber, Samuel B.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 12, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Deceased.
- Wilbur, Flavious J., or Francis.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wilburn, James J.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pennfield. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wilcox, Eleazor.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, March 6, 1862, at Battle Creek. Mustered. Discharged for disability at Sturgeon, Mo., June 30, 1862.
- Wilder, Charles J.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Wilkinson, Charles**, Castleton. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Nov. 8, 1861, at Battle Creek, age 18. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Died

- at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 9, 1861. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Williams, Isaac C.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 9, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 2 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Williams, John H.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wilson, James,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 20, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died July 20, 1862, of wounds received in action at Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.
- Wilson, John K.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 28, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered June 12, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Wilson, Marion J.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Feb. 19, 1864, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Wilson, William H. H.,** Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 9, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Discharged July 13, 1865.
- Wilmoth, Charles E.** Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Wilmoth, Ed,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company H, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. No further record.
- Wing, Bronson,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 2, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Winslow, George A.** Enlisted in company A, Merrill Horse, Sept. 19, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861. Transferred to non-commissioned staff as Hospital Steward April 1, 1862. Returned to company Feb. 14, 1864. Discharged Feb. 14, 1864, to accept promotion in Third Arkansas Cavalry. Present residence, 409 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Withington, Cicero J.** Enlisted in unassigned, Merrill Horse, Aug. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Ebby V. White. No further record.
- Wood, Edwin H.,** Athens. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 9, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 26, 1863.
- Woodruff, Alfred C.** Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Jan. 4, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 25, 1865.

- Woodruff, Montgomery S.** A member of company F, Merrill Horse. Re-enlisted Feb. 13, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark., for 3 years, age 22. Second Lieutenant to rank from Jan. 1, 1864. First Lieutenant, company D, to rank from Nov. 17, 1864. Transferred to staff as Adjutant. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Woodward, William,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 24, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died of disease at Bollinger, Mo., June 6, 1863.
- Wright, Zenos R.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Merrill Horse, Nov. 15, 1861, at Bellview. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out as Corporal at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Young, Cornelius L.,** Ross. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, as Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant July 25, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Young, William** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Merrill Horse, Aug. 27, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged as Supernumerary July 21, 1865.

Twenty-Third Illinois Infantry

WILLIAM COLLEGE, NEWARK, N. J.

Twenty-Third Illinois Infantry.

Early in 1861 a company composed entirely of Irishmen and known as the Jackson Guard was recruited by John W. McDermott of Detroit, who, after vainly endeavoring to get a position in one of the Michigan regiments, offered their services to Colonel James Mulligan, who was then recruiting a regiment in Illinois to become a part of the Irish Brigade of Illinois. Their offer was accepted and they left the state early in June, 1861, for Chicago, Ill., with the following officers: John McDermott of Detroit, Captain; Patrick J. McDermott, First Lieutenant, and John H. Daly of Detroit, Second Lieutenant.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States June 15, 1861, and assigned to the Twenty-third Illinois regiment as company A. In the early part of September, 1861, the regiment to which company A was attached commenced a march of 120 miles for Lexington, Mo., reaching that place on the evening of the eleventh. On the twelfth the place was assaulted by a force of Missouri State Guards commanded by General Sterling Price, who failed in their attempt to capture the place.

The post was then invested by an army of 28,000 men with 13 pieces of artillery. The garrison held out for nine days until, overcome by hunger and thirst, they were obliged to surrender to the vastly superior forces of the enemy. The officers and men, with the exception of Colonel Mulligan, were immediately paroled, and on the eighth of October the regiment was mustered out of the United States service by order of General Fremont. Owing to the personal efforts of Colonel Mulligan, the regiment was allowed to retain its number and to be considered as having been in the service from the date of its original muster.

On June 14, 1862, it was ordered to Harper's Ferry, Va., and from there to Moorefield, thence to New Creek, where the regiment was assigned to the Fifth Brigade, First Division, Eighth Corps. It remained on service in West Virginia constantly engaged with the rebel general Imboden. It was on the flank of General Lee at Gettysburg Dec. 3 and had an engagement with some of Wade Hampton's forces. During the month of July the regiment participated in quite a number of engagements, notably the 23d and 24th at Kernstown, where Colonel Mulligan was killed. The regiment suffered severely in this engagement, losing half of those engaged in killed and wounded. It took part in General Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley from August to December, 1864.

December 30 the regiment was transferred to the Army of the James in front of Richmond, and also engaged in the defenses at Bermuda Hundred. It was also engaged in the siege of Petersburg and on April 1 and 2 assisted in the capture of Fort Gregg in front of Petersburg and followed the Confederate army in its retreat and final surrender at Appomatox April 9, 1865, and was mustered out July 24, 1865.

The regiment took part in the following engagements: Lexington, Mo., Leetown, Maryland Heights, Md., Snicker's Gap, Kernstown, Cedar Creek, Winchester, Charlestown, Berryville, Opequan Creek, Fisher's Hill, Harris-

burg, Cedar Creek, defense of Bermuda Hundred and siege of Petersburg, Va.

Total enrollment	199
Killed in action.....	4
Died of wounds.....	1
Died of disease.....	1
Died as prisoners of war.....	3
Discharged for disability.....	8

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

Aldrich, Albert Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.

Aldrich, Elmore, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Deserted Feb. 5, 1863.

Amsley, Frederick, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 14, 1862. Mustered March 14, 1862. Deserted April 15, 1862.

Andrews, Ethelbert, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.

Armstrong, John J., Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Wagoner, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.

Babinaw, Antoine, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged July 24, 1865, as of company E.

Bailey, James, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted June 4, 1862.

Bailey, William, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 21, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862.

Baker, George N., Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.

Benton, Albert, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. Deserted July 7, 1862.

Bisbee, John (Veteran), White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal in company B, **Twenty-third (consolidated)** Illinois Infantry, March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.

Blydoin, Fred, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged. Joined First Regiment, U. S. Cavalry.

Bradburn, Henry, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted March 3, 1862.

Brady, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. Deserted May 17, 1862.

- Brown, Charles**, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted Feb. 10, 1862.
- Brown George** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 5, 1862. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged as of company E.
- Brown, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged.
- Brown, John**, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Brown, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company C, to rank from July 9, 1862. Discharged Sept. 14, 1864.
- Buckley, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Burk, Anthony**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Burnes, John** (1st), Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Burns, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 15, 1861. Mustered out June 18, 1864.
- Burns, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged. Joined First Regiment, U. S. Cavalry.
- Burns, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted June 12, 1862.
- Burns, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Burnside, Charles H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1862.
- Campbell, Alexander**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Campbell, Malcomb**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 4, 1862. Mustered May 4, 1862. Deserted May 9, 1862.
- Campbell, Samuel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 4, 1862. Mustered April 4, 1862. Deserted April 18, 1862.

- Cary, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Detroit. Mustered June 15, 1861. Died of wounds received in action at the siege of Lexington, Mo., Sept. 21, 1861.
- Carter, William W.** (Veteran), Sturgis. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 9, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Casey, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Casey, Stephen**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 2, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Deep Bottom, Va., Jan. 5, 1865.
- Cavanaugh, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862. Deserted April 10, 1862.
- Cavanaugh, Joseph**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec., 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Richmond, Va., May 17, 1865.
- Cendre, Andrew**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Chandler, Judson**, Howell. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Richmond, Va., May 2, 1865.
- Chapman, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 25, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered May 14, 1862. Mustered out May 22, 1865.
- Clerk, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Cliff, Thomas**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 8, 1864, at Greenland Gap, W. Va., for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 8, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Fort Gregg, April 2, 1865.
- Clousley, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Colbawell, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Coleman, P. C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 12, 1862. Mustered June 12, 1862. Deserted June 14, 1862.
- Collins, Arthur E.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge. Was in battle at Lexington, Mo.

- Conger, Hobert**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 9, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862.
- Connolly, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged for disability at Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1862.
- Connolly, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Killed in action at Springfield, Mo.
- Copper, Isaiah**, Buchanan. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered May 14, 1862. Mustered out May 19, 1865.
- Copper, Isaiah** (Veteran), Buchanan. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862.
- Cornish, J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Deserted April 19, 1862.
- Coughlin, Daniel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cronanwan, Jacob**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Cronk, Worden** (Veteran), Allen. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 9, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Cross, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Crowell, William C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted April 10, 1862.
- Daly, John H.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 15, 1861, as First Lieutenant, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864. Re-entered service in Eleventh Michigan Infantry at re-organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant. Commissioned March 1, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company F, Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865.
- Dezela, Daniel**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Greenland Gap, W. Va., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 26, 1864. Discharged July 24, 1865.
- Dickey, Samuel**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 16, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Doherty, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 31, 1862. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862.

- Dollard, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Deserted June 4, 1862.
- Donnelly, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 2, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered May 14, 1862. Deserted March 12, 1863.
- Doyle, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo.
- Drawbridge, Joseph**, Buchanan. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Drawbridge, Joseph W.** (Veteran), Buchanan. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862.
- Dunne, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 29, 1862, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 29, 1862. Discharged at Richmond, Va., June 11, 1865.
- Dwire, Timothy**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted April 12, 1862.
- Eaton, George L.**, Baltimore. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Died at Camp Douglas June 11, 1862.
- Egan, Lawrence**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Ellis, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Ennis, Christopher** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1864.
- Ennis, Thomas** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Falvey, Timothy**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1864.
- Fálvey, Timothy**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged Dec. 7, 1864.
- Farrell, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1861. Mustered out June 18, 1864.
- Feeney, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.

- Feller, August.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Died while prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., June 15, 1864.
- Fisher, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 23, 1862. Mustered March 29, 1862. Deserted April 12, 1862.
- Fisk, Charles,** Baltimore. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 21, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1862.
- Fletcher, Julius C.,** Niles. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Transferred to company C, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, Feb. 14, 1863. Promoted Captain, company B, Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Resigned Feb. 20, 1865.
- Fletcher, Julius E.,** Niles. Entered service as Second Lieutenant, company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Captain, company B, Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Resigned Feb. 20, 1865.
- Floyd, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Foley, James C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Deserted July 10, 1862.
- Foley, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Discharged.
- Ford, Jeremiah,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Fox, Joseph,** Niles. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged to join First U. S. Cavalry.
- Foyt, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Fuller, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted Feb. 20, 1862.
- Gaffney, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Mustered out June 18, 1864.
- Gahen, Martin,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Deserted April 20, 1862.
- Gallagher, Edward.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gleason, Patrick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 9, 1862, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 9, 1862. Discharged at Richmond, Va., June 11, 1865.

- Glynn, Edward**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Graves, George W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Green, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11155.
- Green, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 26, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11165.
- Gunn, Antoine**. See Guro, Antoine.
- Gunning, William H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged May 15, 1865.
- Guro or Gunn Antoine** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Musician, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered June 15, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Appointed Principal Musician Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Hackett, Peter**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 24, 1862. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Hadden, Amaziah**, Rock Creek. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Died at New Creek, Va., April 26, 1864.
- Hale, Eli A.** (Veteran), Baltimore. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry. Discharged.
- Haley, John**. See Healey, John.
- Handley, Peter** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 12, 1862. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Handloff, Frederick**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Transferred to Battery M.
- Harcourt, William H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted April 10, 1862.
- Harlan, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 4, 1862. Mustered May, 1862. Deserted May 9, 1862.
- Harrington, Jeremiah**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 7, 1862. Deserted at New Creek, Va., June 1, 1863.
- Healey, or Haley, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years.

- age 24. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kearnsstown, Va., Nov. 18, 1864.
- Henry, William, or Warren**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. No further record.
- Hewitt, Andrew**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged. Joined First Regiment, U. S. Cavalry.
- Hickey, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Deserted March 5, 1862.
- Hidlouff, Francis**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry. March 10, 1864, at New Creek, Va., for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 10, 1864. No further record.
- Higgins, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 25, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Higgins, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted March 3, 1862.
- Hinckley, John** (Veteran), Johnstown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry. Discharged.
- Hoffman, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. No further record.
- Hogan, Daniel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Promoted Corporal. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Howard, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Deserted March 20, 1862.
- Howard, Timothy**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Howe, George**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Hups, Christopher**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 12, 1862. Mustered June 12, 1862. Deserted June 13, 1862.
- Jackett, or Juckett, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered March 4, 1862. Deserted Dec. 13, 1862.
- Jarvis, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Johnston, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.

- Juckett, William.** See Jackett, William.
- Kearns, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862. Mustered Feb. 4, 1862. Drummer. Deserted at Cherry Run, Va., July 29, 1863.
- Kearns, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kedar, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 22, 1862. Mustered May 22, 1862. No further record.
- Kelly, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Kelly, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Kerby, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted April 15, 1862.
- Kilbourn, Ira A.,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 21, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered May 14, 1862. Died March 4, 1864.
- Kiley, Michael** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged July 24, 1865.
- Kiley, Patrick** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Kinney, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 8, 1862. Deserted July 18, 1862.
- Landgridge, Henry** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Langdon, John C.** (Veteran), Constantine. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865, as Corporal.
- Lannigan, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company I, Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered out in 1864.
- Lapham, Gilbert** (Veteran), Maple Grove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 5, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry. Discharged.

- Lawler, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Leer, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Lewis, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Lindsley, William**, Rivers. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged May 10, 1863.
- Loftus, John**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Richmond, Va., May 2, 1865.
- Loftus, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1864.
- Lynch, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. No further record.
- Lyons, Richard**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Feb. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Discharged. Joined First Regiment, U. S. Cavalry.
- McAndrew, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 15, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- McAntire, Malichi**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 1, 1862. Deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- McCaib, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Discharged Sept. 30, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- McClintock, Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. Deserted May 1, 1862.
- McDermott John**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at organization, as Captain, age 30. Commissioned June 15, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Taken prisoner at siege of Lexington, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861. Paroled. Resigned Nov. 1, 1861. Re-entered service in Fifteenth Michigan Infantry at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered March 13, 1862. Resigned Sept. 18, 1863.
- McDermott, Patrick J.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Captain, June 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 15, 1861. Commissioned Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864. Re-entered service in company A, Eleventh Michigan Infantry, at re-organization, as Captain. Commissioned March 1, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Commissioned Major March 16, 1865. Mustered June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865.

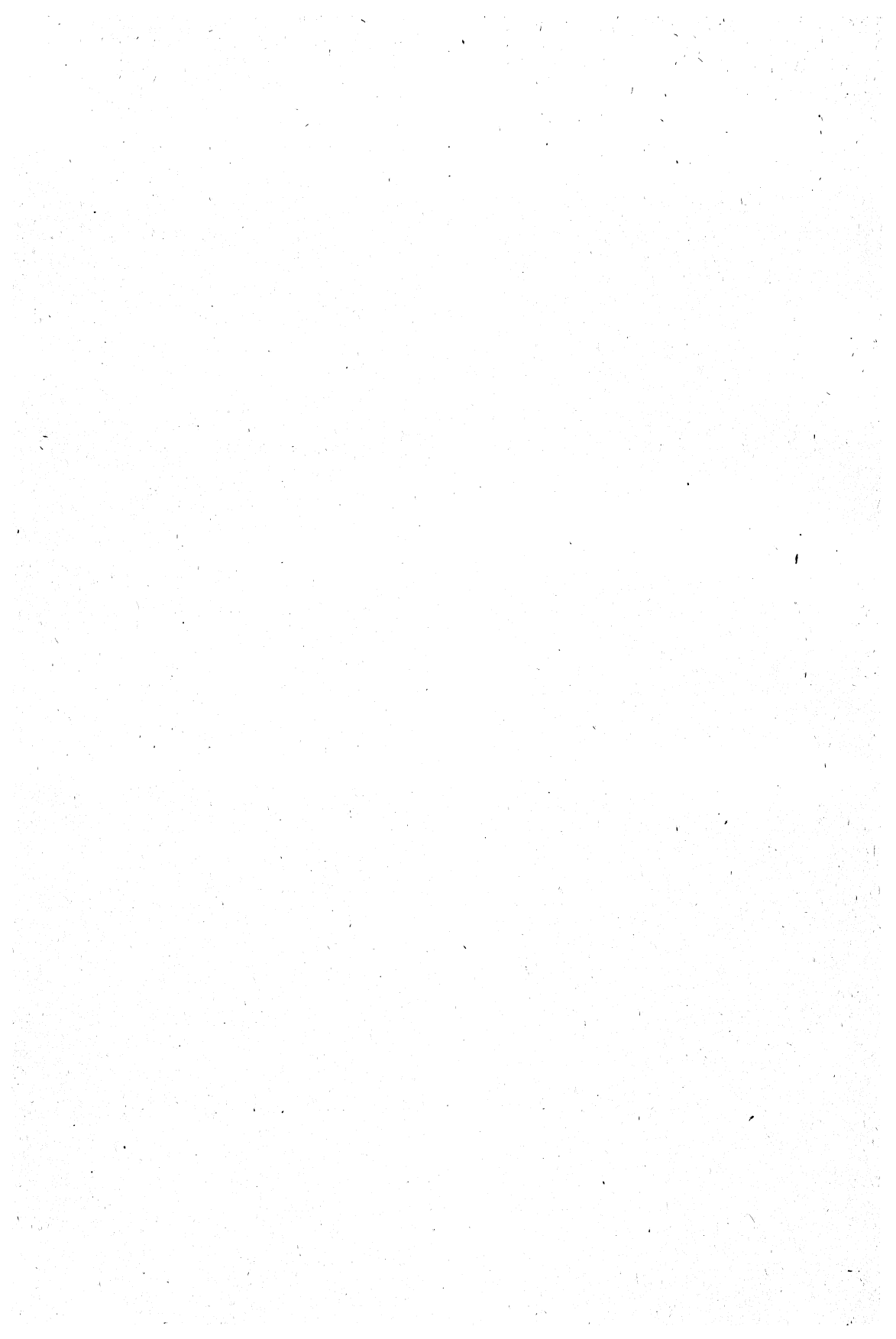
- McFail, Donald** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 20, 1862. Re-enlisted March 22, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- McFay, Hugh**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862. Deserted Feb. 3, 1862.
- McGinnis, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1861. No further record.
- McLaughlin, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out June 18, 1864.
- McNamara, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 25, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- McNamara, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 25, 1862. Mustered March 25, 1862. Discharged.
- McNaurard, John**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 25, 1862. No further record.
- May, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, March 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged April 3, 1865.
- Mctheny, Ephraim**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Monahan, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted April 29, 1862.
- Moore, James**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 1, 1865.
- Moran, Thomas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 13, 1862. Mustered June 13, 1862. Deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- Morrell, Daniel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Morris, Henry C.**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 15, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862.
- Morris, John** (Veteran), White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 15, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Morris, Samuel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, June 12, 1862. Mustered June 12, 1862. Deserted Aug. 4, 1862.
- Muir, Andrew**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged. Joined First U. S. Cavalry. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

- Mullenback, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Murdock, George** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Reported in company E (consolidated), as in hospital at muster out of regiment.
- Myers, Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 12, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Myers, Henry** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged July 24, 1865.
- Nolan, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 18, 1862. Discharged June 14, 1862.
- Nox, Jacob**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 4, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863.
- O'Connor, Dennis**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- O'Donnell, George**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 5, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1862. Deserted Feb. 10, 1862.
- Oles, Solomon B.** (Veteran), Jacksonville. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, May 1, 1864. Mustered May 14, 1864. Discharged.
- O'Neal, Eugene**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- Payment, Charles M.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted Aug. 4, 1862.
- Pendee, or Pendre, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 12, 1862. No further record.
- Piper, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Lexington, Mo. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Pratt, Walter**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 12, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Claimed by parents, being a minor.
- Rahelly, Daniel** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.

- Reed, Henry** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Reniff, Wilson**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 4, 1862. Mustered April 4, 1862. Deserted May 12, 1862.
- Rice, Fernando**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. Deserted June 10, 1862.
- Rice, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Deserted June 2, 1862.
- Riley, Charles W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Riley, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 4, 1862. Deserted June 3, 1862.
- Riley, Patrick**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 4, 1862. Killed April 14, 1862, in trying to run the guard.
- Rogers, Marquis L.**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry. Discharged.
- Roots, George** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 15, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Discharged Aug. 22, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Ross, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 15, 1861. Killed in action at Redmont, Va., March 25, 1863.
- Rouse, Gideon**, Buchanan. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, April 11, 1864. Mustered May 14, 1864. Discharged.
- Rowell, Abraham**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 20, 1862. Died at New Creek Va. Dec. 9 1862.
- Scallen, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry as Sergeant, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1863.
- Sharp, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 25, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Shaw, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Deserted April 18, 1862.
- Shivers, Patrick**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, May 23, 1861, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.

- Simmons, Martin** (Veteran), White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 6, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Smith, George W., alias Wilbur, Alexander**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lexington, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 8, 1861.
- Smith, J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 12, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Deserted March 15, 1862.
- Smith, John H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Detroit. Mustered June 15, 1861. Killed in action at Lexington, Mo., Sept. 18, 1861.
- Smith, Peter** (Veteran), White Pigeon. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 6, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
- Stewart, James** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered June 15, 1861. Re-enlisted March 8, 1864, at Bloomington, Md. Mustered March 8, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 10, 1865. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 5, 1862. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Sullivan, Dennis**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged. Joined First U. S. Cavalry.
- Taylor, Ichabod W.** (Veteran), Maple Grove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry. Discharged.
- Taylor, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Taylor, Josiah** (Veteran), Maple Grove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, May 4, 1862. Mustered June 8, 1863. Discharged.
- Temple, Isaac**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged. Joined First U. S. Cavalry.
- Trombley, Isadore**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Fifteenth Michigan Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Shiloh, Tenn., April 15, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 7, 1862.

- Tyler, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry. Mustered June 15, 1861. Died at New Creek July 8, 1862.
- Underhill, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 5, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1862. Deserted March 2, 1862.
- Vanorman, James H.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Deserted April 10, 1862.
- Wade, Ira** (Veteran), Porter. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 16, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Re-enlisted in company B, Twenty-third (consolidated) Illinois Infantry, March 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out July 24, 1865.
- Walsh, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1862. Mustered May 23, 1862. Deserted June 9, 1862.
- Ward, D. W.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Welman, Lewis,** Castleton. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 21, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability April 3, 1863.
- Welman, Nelson,** Castleton. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 21, 1862. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability June 23, 1863.
- Weet, Joseph J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 21, 1862. Deserted at New Creek, W. Va., March 2, 1864.
- Welsh, Patrick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- White, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Wheeler, John Z.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1864.
- White, Thomas,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 15, 1861. Discharged. Joined First U. S. Cavalry.
- Willett, Edward,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. Deserted June 2, 1862.
- Williams, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, May 23, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Not returned since revocation of discharge.
- Young, J. B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, April 10, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862. Deserted April 20, 1862.
- Zimmerman, Frederick,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois Infantry, March 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 25, 1862. Deserted June 14, 1862.



Thirty-Seventh Illinois Infantry

Thirty-Seventh Illinois Infantry.

The Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, or Fremont Rifles, was mustered into the United States service Sept. 18, 1861, at Camp Webb, Ill. In this regiment were quite a number of Michigan men assigned to company D. The service of the regiment up to Dec. 3, 1862, was entirely in the state of Missouri. It participated in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., on the 6th, 7th and 8th of March, 1862, losing 21 killed and 114 wounded.

December 3, 1862, the regiment was ordered to the relief of General Blunt, then being besieged at Sugar Hill, Ark., marching in three days a distance of 112 miles, double-quicking the last ten miles. On the morning of the seventh day it became engaged with the enemy at Prairieville, Ark., the battle lasting all day. The regiment lost about one-seventh of its number in killed and wounded. It took part in the siege of Vicksburg and marched into the captured city July 4, 1863.

August 13, the regiment was ordered to New Orleans and went into camp at Carrollton. It served in Louisiana until Oct. 13, when it embarked and proceeded to Brownsville, Texas. From that time until Feb., 1864, it guarded the Rio Grande river. Here the regiment veteranized and received a thirty days' furlough.

At the expiration of the furlough the regiment was ordered to Memphis, Tenn., where it arrived Sept. 30, 1864. It took part in the construction of the celebrated steamboat bridge over which General N. P. Banks escaped with his army after his disastrous Red River campaign. It served in Louisiana, skirmishing and scouting with the enemy until Jan. 4, 1865, when it was ordered to Florida, where it was assigned to the First Brigade, Second Division, Thirteenth Army Corps, under General Steele. July 17, 1865, the regiment was ordered to Houston, Texas, where it remained on guard duty until May 15, 1866, when it was mustered out of the service and ordered to Springfield, Ill., receiving its final pay and discharge May 31, 1866.

It took part in the following engagements: Pea Ridge, Ark., Neosha, Mo., Fayetteville, Ark., Sugar Hill, Ark., Prairie Grove, Ark., Chalk Bluffs, Mo., siege of Vicksburg, Morgan's Bend, Fort Blakely, Ala.

Total enrollment	63
Killed in action.....	2
Died of wounds.....	2
Died of disease.....	2
Discharged for disability.....	3

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

Abernathy, Fielding. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Deserted Sept., 1861.

Alexander, Benjamin (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Absent sick at muster out of regiment.

Anderson, Augustus (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.

Anderson, John. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. No further record.

Arno, Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.

Berdendehl, Augustus G. (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Killed accidentally May 3, 1866.

Brink, John (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.

Brown, Albert. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Died at Cassville, Mo., March 8, 1862.

Brown, John. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.

Buhler, Justus. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1864.

Bunch, Joseph (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Feb. 28, 1866.

Burg, Samuel. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.

- Burton, James H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Calback, John.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Chandler, Gustavus.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 4, 1864.
- Crossett, Theodore.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged at Sugar Creek, Ark.
- Delro, Alfred.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Dimond, John.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Dock, Peter.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Killed in action at Pea Ridge, Ark., May 7, 1862.
- Doebler, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Ellsworth, Frank** (Veteran), Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex., for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant to date April 10, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered June 9, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1866.
- Emerson, Harlow.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Englebritsen, Erick** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Fraschtler, Jacob,** Michigan. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Duck Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Died of wounds March 7, 1862.
- Groesbeck, Peter E.** Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.

- Hamilton, William**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged at Springfield, Mo.
- Happa, Frank** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Harrington, John**, Michigan. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo.
- Holmes, John**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Honlin, Philip**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Deserted Nov. 1, 1863.
- Jarvis, Charles**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. No further record.
- Jerard, Jerome**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged at Springfield, Mo.
- Johnson, William**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Second Lieutenant Dec. 9, 1861. Died Dec. 13, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Jones, John**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 4, 1864.
- Kaufman, Frederick**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Killed in action at Pea Ridge, Ark., March 7, 1862.
- Kendall, Edward** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Kline, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Koerner, Henry**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Large, Frank** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Lebasch, Charles F.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept.

- 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Lebonta, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Lecondar, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Logerwick, John**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 4, 1864.
- McGee, Edward** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- McGuire, Mathew**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. No further record.
- McLane, George**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged at Rolla, Mo.
- McNally, James**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Mazelle, William**, Manistee. Entered service in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, at organization, as Captain, to rank from Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Resigned Dec. 9, 1861.
- Mears, Edwin**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Died at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 12, 1863.
- Messerlin, Fred**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 10, 1863. Resigned as Second Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1864.
- Morand, John**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lincoln, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Promoted Captain April 10, 1863. Commissioned Major May 15, 1866. Mustered out as Captain May 15, 1866.
- Odell, Lannar G.**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1863.
- Peterson, Charles**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861.

- Peterson, Erick**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged Feb. 3, 1862.
- Seabury, John** (Veteran), Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864.
- Serall, Edward**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. No further record.
- Stevens, Richard**. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pere Marquette, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Stick, John**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Deserted Sept., 1861.
- Stubbs, Freeman** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Brownsville, Tex. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Houston, Tex., May 15, 1866.
- Stubbs, Stillman**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1864.
- Stutz, John**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pere Marquette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864, at Chicago, Ill. Mustered April 7, 1864. Deserted May 1, 1864.
- Thelin, Modest**, Manistee. Enlisted in company D, Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hamlin, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1864.

Forty-Second Illinois Infantry



Forty-Second Illinois Infantry.

The Forty-second Illinois Infantry was organized at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1861, and was partly composed of Michigan men, mostly in companies E, F and H.

The regiment was on duty in Missouri from the time of its muster to Feb. 3, 1862, when it was ordered to Fort Holt, Ky., where it arrived Feb. 20. It took part in the attack on Island No. 10. On the night of April 4, 1862, Captain Hottenstein, with twenty men of company H, ran the blockade on the gunboat "Carondolet." After the surrender of Island No. 10 the regiment joined Pope's Army, which was engaged in the siege of Corinth, and was in the battle of Farmington May 9, 1862. Was engaged at Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1862; arrived at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1862.

The regiment took part in the siege of Nashville, also in the Murfreesboro campaign and battle of Stone River, where it suffered very heavily. It took part in the Atlanta campaign May 3, and on Dec. 16, 1864, engaged in the battle of Nashville. July 18 the regiment was ordered to Fort Lavaca, Texas, where it remained until Dec. 16, 1865, when it was mustered out of service and ordered to Illinois. It arrived at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 3, 1866, where it received its final payment and discharge Jan. 12, 1866.

Total enrollment of Michigan men.....	220
Killed in action.....	16
Died of wounds.....	17
Died while prisoners of war.....	3
Died of disease.....	25
Discharged for disability.....	53

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Acker, Cornelius**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 19, 1862.
- Aiker, Edwin**, Pipestone. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1861. Wounded in action. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Alden, Charles**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 23, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged Nov. 29, 1862, to enlist in Fourth U. S. Cavalry.
- Aldrich, James D.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Andrews, Wesley P.**, Batavia. Entered service in company I, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company H, Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered April 6, 1863. Discharged May 11, 1864.
- Arnold, Desire**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Ashling, Charles**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Died of wounds Feb. 1, 1863.
- Austin, Silas**, Springport. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862.
- Babcock, Nathan M.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Deserted July 19, 1862.
- Barnes, John**, Tompkins. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Discharged June 3, 1863, to enlist in Marine Brigade.
- Barnes, William H.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862.
- Barney, David M.**, Wayne. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Fort Holt, Ky., March 2, 1861.
- Barney, Henry L.**, Wayne. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 21, 1862.
- Barrack, Jonathan A.**, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 17, 1862.

- Barrow, Peter** (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865.
- Bean, Ira.** Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Transferred to Sappers and Miners, company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, as Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865.
- Bell, William J.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1862.
- Bemur, Daniel W.,** Fentonville. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died of wounds Jan. 24, 1863.
- Bennett, David,** Albion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Deserted June 20, 1862.
- Berger, Charles W.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Died Aug. 12, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Billings, William R.,** Delta. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Discharged April 10, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Birdsall, Marion,** New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Died at Big Springs, Miss., July 15, 1862.
- Birdsall, Reuben,** New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862.
- Blackmar, Severins W.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability June 13, 1862.
- Bochoven, William,** Otter Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Accidentally killed Oct. 27, 1861.
- Booth, Andrew** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1865.
- Bowen, William H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Bragg, Gustavus,** Pokagon. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Died at Trenton, Ga., Sept. 10, 1863, of wounds received in action.

- Brewer, Andrew J. H.**, Eaton Rapids. Entered service in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Commissioned July 22, 1861. Mustered July 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1861. Resigned June 8, 1862. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Brownell, Lorenzo D.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1862.
- Buck, Lucien**, Springport. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action. Discharged Sept. 16, 1864.
- Bunker, Carlton L.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Burling, Robert G.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1862.
- Calhoun, Albert**, Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga. Died at Wilmington, N. C., March 5, 1865.
- Case, James E.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Caston, Hiram**. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Wounded in action. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Chapman, Hiram A.**, Pipestone. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1863.
- Church, Calvin** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone Mills, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865.
- Clark, William H.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 17, 1864. Declined to accept commission. Discharged May 28, 1865.
- Codding, William F.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864.
- Colburn, William H.** (Veteran), Silver Creek. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted First Lieutenant May 17, 1864. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. Promoted Captain April 11, 1865. Mustered April 26, 1865. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.

- Cole, Frederick.** Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Transferred to Sappers and Miners, company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 16, 1863.
- Collins, Napoleon B.,** Pipestone. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Comstock, Charles V.,** Parma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862.
- Cone, Hulette,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died at Park Barracks, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Cooper, Ephraim B.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1862.
- Courser, George** (Veteran), New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Absent sick at muster out of regiment.
- Curtis, George D.,** Albion. Entered service in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned July 22, 1861. Mustered July 22, 1861. Resigned Nov. 25, 1862.
- Cuykendall, William,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Deserted July 19, 1862.
- Cuykendall, William E.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Died of wounds March 15, 1863.
- Dart, Byron J.,** Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action and taken prisoner. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865.
- Dart, Byron J.** (Veteran), Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn., age 25. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner. Escaped. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 16, 1865. Mustered out as Sergeant at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Davis, Samuel H.,** New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 29, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 29, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862.
- Day, Lucius C.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Decamp, Theodore,** Silver Creek. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged March 11, 1863.

- Deems, James**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862.
- Delapane, Harrison**, Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Deserted July 17, 1862.
- Devine, Oscar A.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1862.
- Dickerson, Alanson**, Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability April 4, 1862.
- Dingman, Jacob**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Dokey, Charles**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company K, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 7, 1862.
- Duel, Charles**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 29, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 29, 1861. Discharged for disability May 23, 1862.
- Dufoe, Nathaniel H.**, Dowagiac. Entered service in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1861, at Dowagiac. Mustered July 22, 1861. Resigned May 11, 1862.
- Elliott, Uriah**, Durand. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out as Corporal Dec. 16, 1865.
- Ervin, Christian**. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Estes, Comfort P.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Kenesaw, Ga., June 18, 1864.
- Evans, Florimond**. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged July 28, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Farmer, Franklin G.** Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died at Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 4, 1862.
- Faskett, Esbon B.**, Tyrone. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 25, 1861. Discharged Jan. 30, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Ferguson, Charles**, Union City. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Discharged Nov. 25, 1862.

- Fienhout, Daniel C.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died Feb. 8, 1862.
- Fish, Spencer**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 29, 1861. Deserted June 17, 1862.
- Flansburg, Stephen E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged Aug. 2, 1865.
- Flemming, James H.** Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 25, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Forbes, George W.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Wounded in action. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 6, 1864.
- Forbes, John A.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Wounded in action. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 6, 1864.
- Ford, Benjamin**, Concord. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1861.
- Ford, John N.**, Albion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1862.
- Ford, Lindley**, Concord. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga. Mustered out as private Sept. 16, 1864.
- Frenholm, Benjamin**, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Gilbert, William M.** Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Transferred to Sappers and Miners, company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Died at Whiteside, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1863.
- Gillchrist, William**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Grover, Henry S.**, Parma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10466.
- Haggarty, Blair**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.

- Hall, William H.** (Veteran), Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Hall, Jehiel**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, June 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Hanna, Nathaniel L.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability March 27, 1863.
- Harmon, Christopher** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn., and Resaca, Ga. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Harmon, John** (Veteran), New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Harrison, Andrew J.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Alma, Mich.
- Harrison, Charles H.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Hastings, Charles**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862.
- Haver, John B.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Principal Musician. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Heath, Edward C.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died Aug. 23, 1862.
- Henderson, George H.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged July 15, 1865. Present residence, Cope-mish, Mich.
- Hewitt, James F.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died Nov. 20, 1863, of wounds received in action.

- Higgins, Daniel**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged Dec. 5, 1862.
- Higgins, George W.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability March 27, 1862.
- Hill, James** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Hitsman, Sidney** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Holmes, John C.** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Horton, William**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Huff, Asher**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863.
- Hurson, Edward**, Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, June 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 11, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died May 17, 1864.
- Jeffrey, Archibald**, Parma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Kidder, Henry D.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Deserted July 15, 1863.
- Kimball, Josephus**, Union City. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863.
- Krisher, John, Jr.** (Veteran), Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Ladu, John M.** (Veteran), Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone River, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.

- Laird, Samuel B.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Lakym, Joseph**, Union City. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Died while prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., Jan. 25, 1864.
- Lane, George M.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1864.
- Latty, William W.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1862.
- Layman, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 29, 1861. Transferred to Sappers and Miners, company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 21, 1863.
- Leaf, John**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Died at Farmington, Miss., July 5, 1862.
- Ledyard, Charles**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Ledyard, David** (Veteran), New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Leffler, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862.
- Leimen, John**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862.
- Leonard, William** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., as Corporal, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Lewis, Edmund H.**, Cassopolis. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 18, 1862.
- Lockwood, Darius**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., March 8, 1862.
- Lockwood, Oscar T.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died at Farmington, Miss., June 25, 1862.
- Lohman, Charles** (Veteran), New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age

27. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Losh, Michael**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. Discharged Sept. 16, 1864.
- Lucas, Henry** (Veteran), Constantine. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Detached at muster out of regiment.
- Lunt, George H.** (Veteran), Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- McDonald, Alva**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Mabury, James D.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Mackin, Hugh B.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1862.
- Mapes, Samuel**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1862.
- Marsh, Tyler**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Deserted May 21, 1865.
- Martin, Lyman M.**, Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Merriman, Henry A.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 23, 1862.
- Miller, George**, Clarence. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 31, 1862.
- Miller, Jesse**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged Dec. 5, 1862.
- Miller, William H.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mills, Andrew J.**, Hartford. Entered service as Assistant Surgeon, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered out April 16, 1865.

- Momany, Oliver F.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Wounded in action. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 16, 1864.
- Momany, Robert A., or Albert** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died of wounds Jan. 24, 1865.
- Monger, Willard**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1862.
- Monroe, William N.** (Veteran), Davison. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865.
- Montgomery, Ezra A.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered March 5, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant June 8, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1863. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Morse, Able S.**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 15, 1861.
- Munger, Charles A.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Promoted First Lieutenant April 11, 1865. Mustered April 26, 1865. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Tex., Dec. 16, 1865.
- Nevill, John G.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded in action. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 6, 1864.
- Newman, Joseph**, Buchanan. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged Dec. 3, 1862, to enlist in Fourth U. S. Cavalry.
- Nichols, James D.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1862.
- Northrop, Adoniram J.**, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Norton, Leonard R.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn., age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Promoted First Lieutenant, company F, Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Captain Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865.

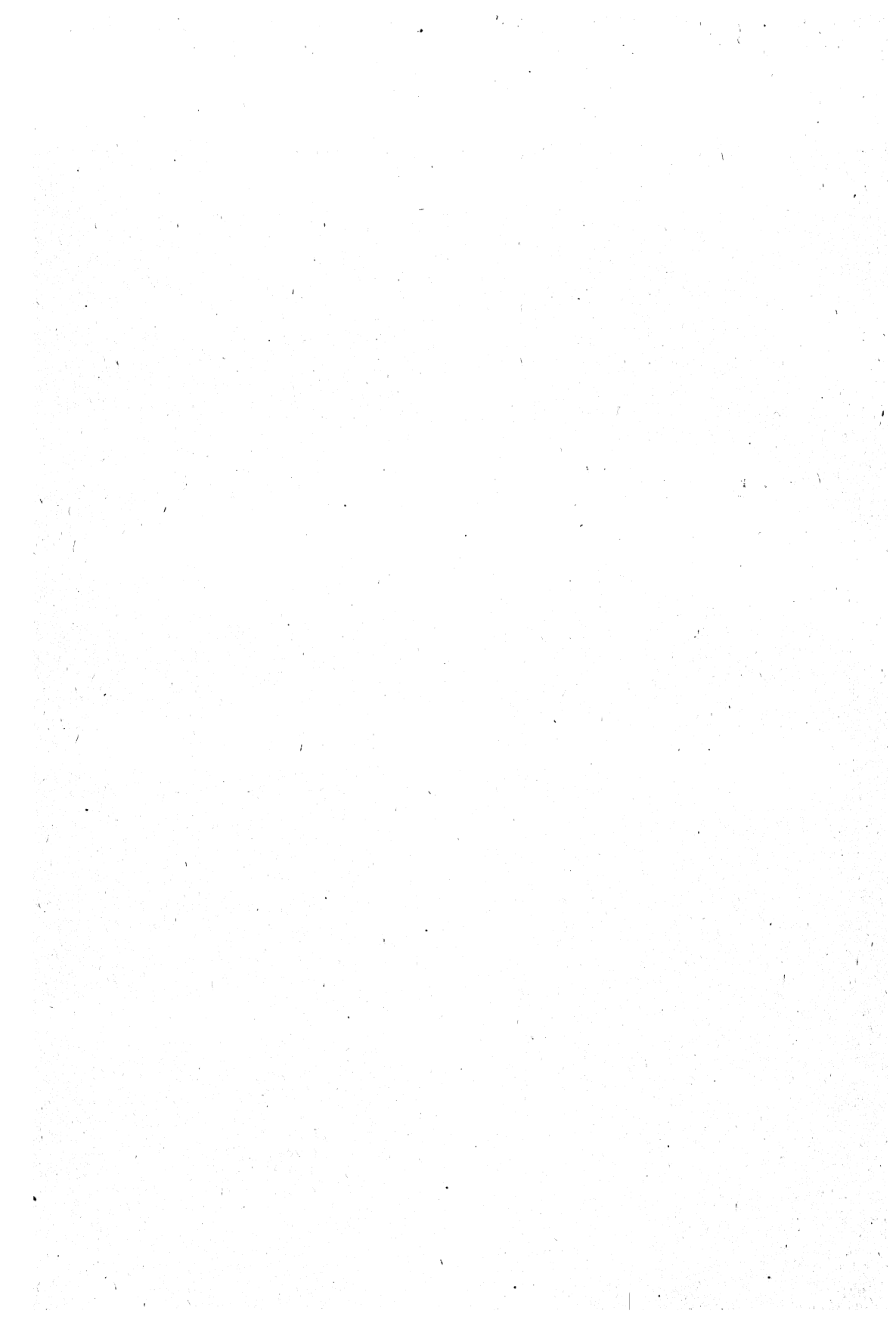
- Nye, Robert**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged Aug. 20, 1861.
- Orange, Andrew**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged Dec. 5, 1862.
- Parsons, William**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 23, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 23, 1861. Died at Tipton, Mo., Dec. 22, 1861.
- Patton, Ogden H.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability July 9, 1862.
- Peck, Walter**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 10, 1861. Died at Tipton, Mo., Dec. 24, 1861.
- Percey, Robert N.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., May 12, 1862.
- Perkins, Charles R.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864.
- Perry, William H.**, Concord. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Died Jan. 7, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Peters, John**, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 26, 1863.
- Phillips, Chittenden R.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1862.
- Phillips, Cyrus** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, June 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, as Corporal, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Died March 5, 1864, at Galena, of wounds received in action.
- Phrates, Perry** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Killed in action near Calhoun, Ga., May 10, 1864.
- Pierson, Bartley**, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 3, 1862.
- Plumer, John A.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 10, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 10, 1861. Bugler. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 26, 1864.

- Pritchard, Owen**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1862.
- Randall, Stephen E.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Tipton, Mo., Dec. 18, 1861.
- Raymond, Welcome P.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Rea, Albert W.**, (Veteran), Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stones' Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died of wounds Dec. 15, 1864.
- Reynolds, Benjamin F.**, Otter Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1862. Present residence Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Reynolds, Stephen H.**, Otter Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant March 14, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 8, 1862. Mustered June 9, 1862. Promoted for meritorious services rendered at Stone River, Tenn. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Paroled Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered out April 4, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Rice, Gardiner**, Parma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Corporal April 3, 1863. Discharged Feb. 6, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Rich, William W.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Riley, James W.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted June 18, 1865.
- Roblyer, George**, Union City. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability May 28, 1862.
- Rock, Albert**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 14, 1863.
- Rose, Lewis A.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out June 10, 1865.
- Rounds, George**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Died Feb. 4, 1863, of wounds received in action.

- Rummels, Peter** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Ryan, John.** Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Salsbury, Nelson** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action. Discharged Feb. 16, 1865.
- Satterly, Volney**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.
- Scroufe, James**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died at Camp Baker, Mo., Nov. 2, 1861.
- Sharer, James H.** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died at Smithton, Mo., Jan. 29, 1862.
- Shenefelt, Albert A.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Shenefelt, Hubert D., or R.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Columbia, S. C., of wounds received in action.
- Smith, Samuel**, Springport. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Deserted April 30, 1862.
- Somer, Isaac D.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Died Feb. 21, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., of wounds received in action.
- Southwick, Alonzo**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862.
- Southworth, Wallace**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Died April 20, 1864.
- Spicer, George G.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Stage, William** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to Sappers and Miners, company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Killed at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864.

- Stephenson, Zimri** (Veteran), Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Stevens, Joseph H.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died July 7, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Stoddard, William**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged Sept. 8, 1864.
- Stone, Charles**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 9, 1862.
- Stroud, Sylvester**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 18, 1865.
- Sturr, Joseph**, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 18, 1864.
- Switzer, Leroy**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1861.
- Tanner, John**, Matawan. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Discharged Sept. 10, 1864.
- Tate, John E.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died in prison at Danville, Va., April 17, 1864.
- Thompson, John** (Veteran), Parma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Thorpe, John C.**, Parma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1862.
- Tillotson, John D.** (Veteran), Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Topping, Caleb**, New Buffalo, Mich. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1862.
- Topping, William A. J.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864.
- Townsend, William R.**, Niles. Entered service in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, at organization as First Lieutenant, June 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 22, 1861. Captain Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered out January 23, 1865.

- Trewilleger, Benjamin F.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Died Nov. 12, 1861.
- Trowbridge, Edwin R.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged as private for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Tuttle, George P.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 15, 1862.
- Vanlone, Fred**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to Sappers and Miners, company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability March 8, 1863.
- Vickers, George T.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1862.
- Wallace, Victor** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Warren, Daniel A.**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company G, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Wilcox, Elisha** (Veteran), Amboy. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone River, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died July 23, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Wilcox, Harvey B.** (Veteran), Bronson. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone River, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1863. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wood, Gilbert**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1862.
- Wood, William**, Albion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Woodliff, John**, Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company H, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
- Woods, John T.** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Chicago, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Stone's Mill, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1865. Mustered out at Port Lavaca, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.
- Worden, Amasa P. R.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company E, Forty-second Illinois Infantry, July 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered July 26, 1861. Died April 7, 1864, of wounds received in action.



Forty-Fourth Illinois Infantry



Forty-Fourth Illinois Infantry.

The Forty-fourth Illinois regiment was organized at Chicago, Aug. 18, 1861, and mustered into the United States service Oct. 13, 1861. To this regiment were attached two companies of Michigan men, lettered B and H, and officered as follows:

Company B—Wallace W. Barnett, Coldwater, Captain; Lemon G. Hine, Coldwater, First Lieutenant; Samuel N. Andrews, Coldwater, Second Lieutenant.

Company H—James H. Barrett, Kalamazoo, Captain; Charles T. Dake, Kalamazoo, First Lieutenant; James S. Ransom, Kalamazoo, Second lieutenant.

This regiment was in Missouri, Arkansas, Tennessee and Georgia, taking part in most of the prominent engagements of that section, notably, Corinth, Murfreesboro, Hoover's Gap, Shelbyville and Tullahoma. It took part in the battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19 and 20, 1863, and was engaged in the desperate charge upon Missionary Ridge, where it lost a large number of men in killed and wounded.

The regiment received great praise from General Sherman, in person, for its gallant conduct in being one of the first regiments to place its colors in the enemy's works. It took part in all the engagements around Atlanta, among which may be mentioned: Buzzard's Roost, Rocky Faced Mountain, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, and Jonesboro.

On the 30th day of November it arrived at Franklin, Tenn., just in time to take part in that bloody engagement, under command of General Schofield. Then followed the battle of Nashville, September 15 and 16, which was the last engagement in which the regiment took part.

On the 16th day of July it was ordered to Texas, arriving at Fort Lavaca, Texas, on the 23rd, where it remained until September 25, 1865, when it was mustered out of the United States service. It arrived at Springfield, Illinois, October 15, 1865, where it received its final payment and discharge.

Total enrollment	215
Killed in action.....	11
Died of wounds.....	6
Died of disease.....	29
Discharged for disability.....	49

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Adams, Charles**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Jan. 16, 1862.
- Adams, Courtland S.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Allen, James M.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1862.
- Allen, John**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 23, 1861.
- Andrews, George B.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Androus, Samuel N.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, as Sergeant, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service as Second Lieutenant, company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant company B, April 7, 1862. Mustered out June 18, 1863. Present residence, Pamona, Cal.
- Babcock, Isaac**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., March 4, 1862.
- Backus, Francis P.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 16, 1861.
- Barrett, Algernon S.**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1863.
- Barrett, James H.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Honorably discharged June 25, 1862.
- Barrett, Wallace W.**, Coldwater. Captain, company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861. Colonel to rank from Aug. 15, 1862. Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war." Mustered out Dec. 14, 1865. First Lieutenant, Thirty-fourth U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Captain March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Stone River, Tenn." Brevet Major March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel

March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga." Transferred to Sixteenth Infantry April 14, 1869. Died July 1, 1879, at Fort Riley, Kan.

- Bates, Charles W.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862.
- Beebe, Abraham W.**, Richland. Enlisted in company I, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged April 26, 1863, on account of wounds.
- Beebe, George**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Sept. 20, 1862.
- Bennett, Henry W.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Texas, Sept. 25, 1865.
- Bennett, John A.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Texas, Sept. 25, 1865.
- Benton, Edwin H.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Benton, Sylvester**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 7, 1862.
- Bidwell, Joel S.**, Muir. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 8, 1862.
- Billingsley, Josiah**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Deserted April, 1863.
- Bingham, Oliver B.**, Cooper. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 28, 1861.
- Blackmer, William H.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1862.
- Bliss, John**, South Haven. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability, Jan. 7, 1862.
- Bordine, Benjamin M.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Boughtin, William N.** (Veteran), Mendon. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Texas, Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Colon, Mich.

- Bowman, George**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1865.
- Brodbeck, Phillip** (Veteran), St. Johns. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, July 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Deserted July 15, 1865.
- Brooks, Ira W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864.
- Brown, Colman C.**, Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Brown, Jonas G.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 43. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged to date Sept. 13, 1864.
- Bushman, Theodore**, Texas. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out July 15, 1865.
- Capell, Miron C.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Feb. 6, 1862.
- Cavanaugh, Patrick** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Engineers Aug. 20, 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Cave, Thomas H.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 2, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, Robert**, Almont. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted April 1, 1863.
- Champion, Norton R.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further military record. Died at Eldorado Springs, Col., June 16, 1896.
- Chase, William H.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Church, Abram**, Columbia. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, March 22, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1864.
- Clark, George W.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Texas, Sept. 25, 1865.

- Clark Lucius L.**, Branch County. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Killed at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Coates, William**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 7, 1861.
- Cobb, Edward L.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Coleman, F. N.**, Morenci. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged Jan. 17, 1863.
- Conklin, Jacob E.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 20, 1864.
- Conkright, Edwin**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Jan. 10, 1862.
- Conrad, James M.** (Veteran), Gun Plains. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability June 4, 1865.
- Corbyn, Frank**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Texas, Sept. 25, 1865.
- Corey, Albert**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Covey, Israel P.** (Veteran), Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant, company B, Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered March 1, 1865. Resigned June 6, 1865. Present residence, Honor, Mich.
- Craft, Chester**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Cranmer, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Deserted Dec. 1, 1862.
- Cutler, Henry C.**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Oct. 23, 1861.
- Dake, Charles T.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1861. Appointed Adjutant Sept. 13, 1861. Promoted Captain June 7, 1862. Dismissed Aug. 9, 1865.

- Daniels, Llewlyn S.** (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blaine's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Branch County, Mich.
- Darrin, Byron**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged June 23, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Darrin, Martin**. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company B, Jan. 19, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant, company B, June 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Honorably discharged Jan. 14, 1865.
- De Clute, Daniel E.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Delano, Lafayette**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, July 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged Sept. 22, 1861.
- Depue, Henry F.**, Noble. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Present residence, Logansport, Ind.
- Doyle, Edward**, Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of wounds April 6, 1862.
- Drake, Charles S.**, Morenci. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, July 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1862.
- Dubendorf, John C.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Dunham, Van** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Earl, Peter B.**, Gun Plains. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Dec. 1, 1862.

- Ehle, Benjamin W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted June 15, 1863.
- Eily, Ely** (Veteran), Pavilion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Ionia, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Evers, Alonzo L.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged April 13, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Facey, Henry J.** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged March 31, 1866.
- Ferney, Julius**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Filkins, Benjamin F.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.
- Filkins, Jeremiah**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 25, 1861.
- Fletcher, Sidney S.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Frost, Nathan** (Veteran), Woodstock. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Galligan, John**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862.
- Garver, Martin**, Lawton. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Gaut, George** (Veteran), Hastings. Enlisted in company C, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Deserted and joined company D, Fifteenth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, April 15, 1862. Returned to Forty-fourth Regiment. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1865.
- Gibbs, Albert S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.
- Goodrich, Byron Q.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years,

- age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged in 1863 on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Centerville, Mich.
- Gould, Daniel**, Wakeshma. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Graham, Wells**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Grathouse, John H.** Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, March 31, 1864. Mustered April 8, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Hamilton, Arthur** (Veteran), Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Harris, Ira Knight**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Harris, James H.**, Waverly. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862.
- Harris, James W.**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of wounds Sept. 20, 1863.
- Hause, Henry W.** (Veteran), Seneca. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Promoted First Lieutenant, company D, March 20, 1865. Mustered April 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Haymaker, William** (Veteran), Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Three Rivers, Mich.
- Heuse, William J.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater for 3 months, age 32. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864.
- Hine, Lemon G.**, Coldwater. Entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Resigned April 7, 1862.
- Hoben, Thomas H.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted First Ser-

- geant. Promoted First Lieutenant July 11, 1865. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Hogle, Marshall**, Sandstone. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 1, 1864.
- Hopkins, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Horton, Daniel E.** (Veteran), Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Hubbard, Julius**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died Jan. 10, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Huggitt William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Supposed to have died in hospital.
- Hughs, James M.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1862.
- Hunt, Jacob** (Veteran), Climax. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Wagoner, July 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Hurley, Nelson**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1862.
- Ives, Edward**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Jelly, Edward**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1862.
- Jickling, William F.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company H, Sept. 8, and First Lieutenant, company H, Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out as First Sergeant at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Johnson, Hamilton** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Killed in action at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 7, 1864.
- Johnson, Job**, Columbia. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Feb. 28, 1865.

- Joles, George W.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1862.
- Joles, George W., Jr.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Joles, Munson P.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1862.
- Joles, William S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept., 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Kanouse, Jackson** (Veteran), Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to U. S. Veteran Engineers July, 1864. Present residence, East Gilead, Mich.
- Kimball, George** (Veteran), Texas. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Knappen, Benjamin F.**, Batavia. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company B, Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered March 5, 1863. Promoted Captain, company B, Jan. 19, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Died July 4, 1864, of wounds received in battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.
- Knowles, Charles**, Columbia. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1865, on account of gun shot wound in left leg. Was in all the engagements in which his company participated.
- Limbocker, Apollos H.**, Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861.
- Loring, Abraham** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged Dec. 16, 1865, on account of wounds.
- Lyon, Charles M.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted as Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant, company I, Sept. 15, 1864. Mus-

- tered Dec. 1, 1864. Promoted Captain, company I. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- McNall, Henry**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1862.
- Marr, William H.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Martin, Joseph B.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1862.
- Matteson, Gideon**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Meacham, Calvin**, Arlington. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Merrill, Louis** (Veteran), Galesburg. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged for disability May 7, 1864.
- Miller, Charles** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged for disability June 16, 1865. Died in Leadville, Col.
- Miller, Jerome B.**, Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1862. Deceased. Buried in Union City, Mich.
- Miller, Mahlon**, Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1861.
- Miller, William A.**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 4, 1862. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Milligan, David**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862.
- Milligan, Joseph S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1863.
- Mitchell, Spencer** (Veteran), Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Mott, Henry**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 13, 1862.

- Munson, Alfred**, Columbia. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Neil, Thomas W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 16, 1861.
- Newman, Joseph**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Nichols, William G.** (Veteran), Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died of wounds June 30, 1864.
- Norris, Benjamin F.** (Veteran), Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- O'Maley, Patrick**. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862.
- Orvette, Alvah**, Decatur. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., March 7, 1862.
- Overracker, Ralph**, Oshtemo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1863.
- Parce, George**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Parker, Silas L.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, as Musician, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 23. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 7, 1862, and Captain, company B, Aug. 15, 1862. Died Jan. 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Stone River, Tenn.
- Parmer, George**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Sherwood, Mich., March 13, 1862.
- Patterson, George G.**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863.
- Paul, John W.**, Bronson. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Pease, Edgar G.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years,

- age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Peckham, Philo P.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted as veteran Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Perrin, Frank E.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863.
- Pierce, John W.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, June 20, 1864. Resigned May 17, 1865.
- Pitts, George W.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Supposed to have been killed by guerrillas at Forsyth, Mo., April 18, 1862.
- Potter, Albert R.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, as Corporal, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 27. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Pratt, Warren**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 20, 1862.
- Quick, Cornelius**, Portage. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged July 3, 1863, on account of wounds.
- Quick, James B.**, Portage. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Ramsdell, Orson D.**, Climax. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1864, from company F, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Randolph, John B. F.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Cowan, Tex., Aug., 1863.
- Ransom, James S.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Appointed Adjutant June 7, 1862.

- Commissioned Captain, company D, March 5, 1863. Mustered April 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Regan, Christopher**, South Haven. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1863.
- Ripley, Asa E.**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862. Present residence, Seattle, Wash.
- Rock, Thomas**, Morenci. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out April 13, 1865.
- Rolph, Benjamin F.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Promoted Captain July 4, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Rouget, Emile**, Traverse City. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Traverse City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1862.
- Russ, Daniel H.**, Seneca. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, July 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Russ, John N.**, Seneca. Enlisted in company D, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Russell, Joseph** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to U. S. Veteran Engineers Aug. 9, 1864.
- Russell, Luther A.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died Jan. 12, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Schoolmaker, Arba**, Leroy. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Schuman, Frederick** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Deserted April 6, 1864.
- Scoville, Alfred**, Burlington. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out with detachment Sept. 15, 1864.
- Shelp, John**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1862.

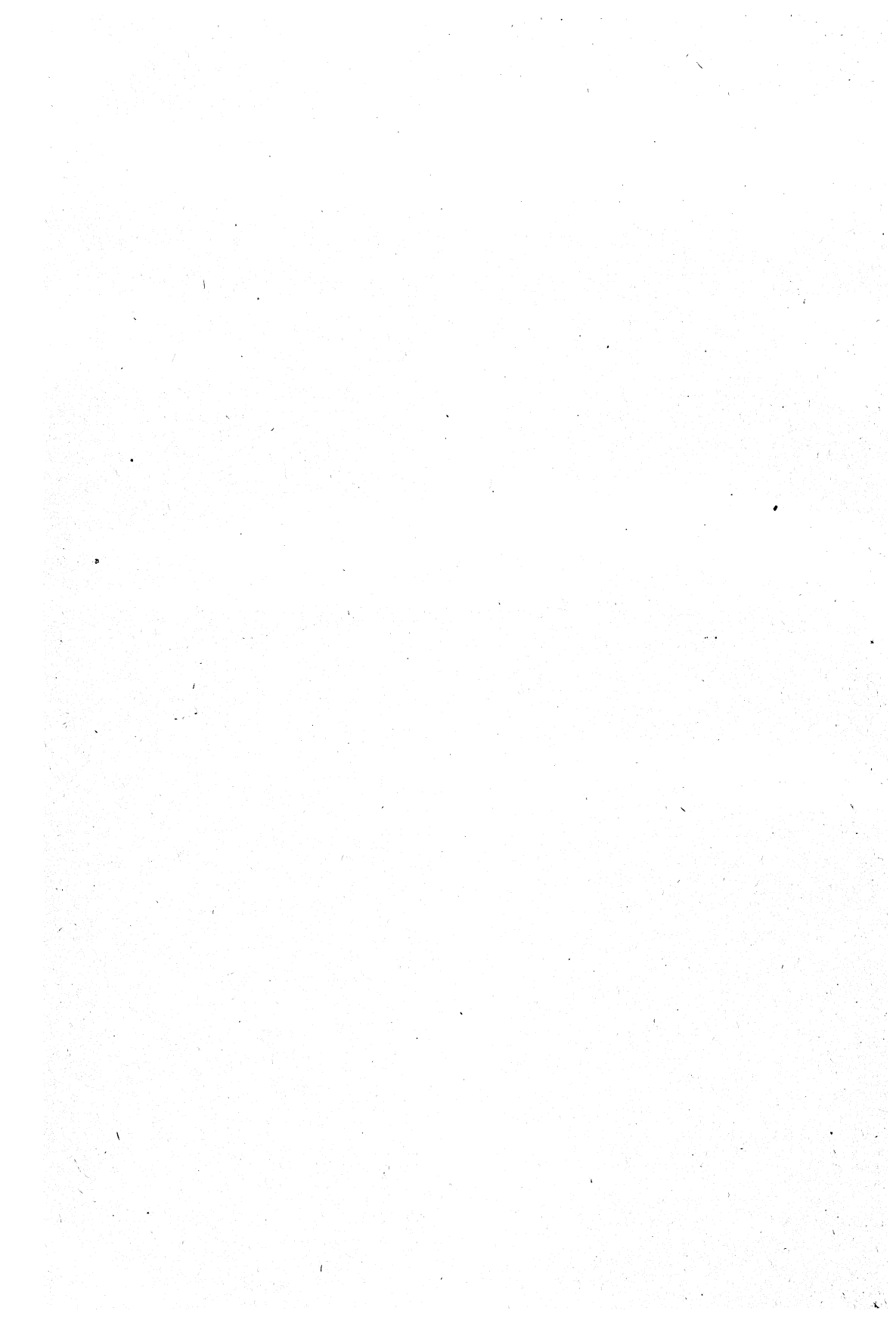
- Shelp, John O.** (Veteran), Prairieville. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., May 30, 1865.
- Shelp, William H.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Sherman, Clark** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Branch County, Mich.
- Sickendick, George D.** (Veteran), Columbia. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Slead, Cyrus B.**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1862.
- Slead, John**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged Sept. 17, 1864.
- Sloan, Joseph W.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1861.
- Smith, Frederick**, Leroy. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Smith, John**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, March 17, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Henry T.** (Veteran), Pavilion. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant May 31, 1865. Mustered June 8, 1865. Promoted Captain Aug. 29, 1865. Mustered Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Smith, William R.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Spicer, James**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Feb. 11, 1865.
- Stafford, Addison H.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 13, 1862.
- Stark James C.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864.

- Stewart, Charles, Fayette.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1862.
- Stoy, Aaron, Union.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 7, 1861.
- Taylor, Stephen, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Teachout, Alfred, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1862. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Terrell, Edson, Kinderhook.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1862.
- Terry, Philip (Veteran), Yankee Springs.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 4, 1865.
- Thayer, Frank, Richland.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Thayer, Rufus D., Richland.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862.
- Thompson, George H., Arlington.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Tibbitts, Eugene D., Pine Grove.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Tracy, Edward N., Galesburg.** Enlisted in company I, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged April 6, 1865.
- Travis, Thomas W., Prairieville.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged May 26, 1865.
- Tripp, Joseph, Cooper.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Jan. 20, 1862.
- Towsley, Albert H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1863. Last heard from in Libby prison, Va.
- Tuttle, Francis M. (Veteran), Mendon.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's

- Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged Jan. 16, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Van Fleet, Samuel**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rolla, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.
- Walker, Paul** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Sergeant Sept. 25, 1865.
- Ward, Charles B.** (Veteran), Battle Creek. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1861, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1865. Mustered out as Sergeant at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Ward, Hiram H.**, Batavia. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Present residence, Colon, Mich.
- Warner, Carl**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Killed in action at Pea Ridge, Ark., March 8, 1862.
- Warren, Peter**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 20, 1861.
- Watkins, George H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Weaver, John** (Veteran), Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Webb, John S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability June 12, 1862.
- Whitcomb, Samuel N.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died Nov. 11, 1887. Buried at Kinderhook, Mich.
- Wilbur, Lewis W.**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out as Sergeant Sept. 13, 1864.
- Wilbur, Samuel A.**, Union. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 11, 1863. Present residence, Three Rivers, Mich.
- Wilcox, Lewis**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 7, 1861.

- Williams, George W.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862.
- Willis, Lafayette**, Allegan. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1862.
- Wise, Jeremiah**, Leroy. Enlisted in company H, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died at Rolla, Mo., May 14, 1862.
- Wiser, John** (Veteran), Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Camp Irwin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Wiser, Martin L.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company B, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. No further record.
- Wogall, John A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1862.
- Zane, Thomas W.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company I, Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out as Sergeant Sept. 25, 1865.

**Company C, Seventieth New York
Infantry**



Company C, Seventieth New York Infantry.

Company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, left Paw Paw for New York City June 13, 1861, from which place it was sent to Staten Island and there mustered into the United States service June 30, 1861. The company remained on Staten Island until July 23, 1861, at which time it received orders to leave for Washington, where it arrived July 24, 1861. The regiment then went into camp on Meridian Heights.

April 16, 1862, it took part in the siege of Yorktown and on the evacuation of that city by the enemy it was ordered to Williamsburg, Va., where it arrived May 5, 1862, and immediately became engaged with the enemy, suffering very severely and losing eight men killed and 23 wounded and missing.

It participated in the engagement at Fair Oaks, again losing very heavily. It then remained in front of the White House, doing picket duty and skirmishing with the enemy until June 26, 1862, when it was again ordered to the front, taking part in the Peninsular campaign and serving gallantly in the several engagements. The regiment was very badly cut up at Bristow Station and Bull Run and took part in Burnside's disastrous attack on Fredericksburg Dec. 15, 1862, after which it received orders to follow General Lee, who was then moving northward through Maryland. It arrived at Gettysburg, Pa., in time to participate in the three days' fighting near that place, being attached to the Second Brigade, Second Division, Third Army Corps, commanded by Major General D. E. Sickles. It remained with this corps until April, 1864, when, on consolidation of the Third and Second Corps, it became a part of the Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Second Army Corps.

It took part in the battles of Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run campaign, Va., and Locust Grove, Va.

May 6, 1864, it entered upon the Grant campaign, being engaged at the Wilderness May 5, 6 and 7, Spottsylvania May 8 to 21, North Anna River May 22 to 26, Tolopotomy May 27 to 31, Cold Harbor June 1 to 12, siege of Petersburg to July 7, 1864, when it was mustered out of service, the veterans and recruits being assigned to the Eighty-sixth Regiment, New York Infantry.

Total number enrolled.....	112
Killed in action.....	14
Died of wounds.....	3
Died in hands of enemy.....	0
Died of disease.....	6
Discharged for disability.....	27

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abrams, James E.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry Oct. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Alden, Justin V.**, Breedsville. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 2, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died at Staten Island, N. Y., June 29, 1861.
- Barber, John W.** Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 5, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered July 28, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Infantry June 22, 1864. Mustered out July 6, 1865.
- Barnum, Alfred H.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Barnum, John H.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Ellsworth, Va., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Beals, George W.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability March 15, 1862.
- Beals, Henry**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Corporal, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Beckett, William**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 26, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Deserted April 6, 1862.
- Branch, Elam**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged July 24, 1862, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action.
- Briggs, David**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Brown, Henry R.** Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Wagoner, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865.
- Brown, Stephen F.**, Waverly. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865.

- Bullard, William H.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Drummer. Transferred to Invalid Corps. No further record.
- Burnham, Horatio**, Lawton. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died of disease at Woster, O., Aug. 15, 1863.
- Burson, Aaron**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Deserted July 9, 1861.
- Burson, James M.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out May 22, 1865.
- Butler, Cyrus H.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability March 15, 1862.
- Carney, Edward**. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Carroll, William H.** Entered service in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, as Second Lieutenant, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 21, 1861. Resigned Nov. 20, 1861.
- Case, Harvey S.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Chaffee, Thoms J.**, Waverly. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant May 26, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant to rank from April 10, 1864. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged to date July 20, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Henry**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Sergeant, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to company G, First Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness May 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Va. Grave No. 330. Div. D. Sec. C. Removed from the battlefield at the Wilderness, Va.
- Chapman, Emery**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 28, 1862.
- Chavilier, John F.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Clark, James**, Almena. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1862.
- Clark, Thomas**, Almena. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Wapping Heights, Va., July

- 23, 1863. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers, June 29, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1864.
- Constable, William**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Coon, Carlton**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1862.
- Covey, Armand J.**, Waverly. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 27, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Covey, Hiram F.**, Waverly. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Thirteenth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Savannah, Ga., March 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Beaufort, S. C. Grave No. 4655. Sec. 41.
- Crandall, Henry**, Keeler. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to U. S. Cavalry Oct. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Craw, Joseph W.**, Hartford. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Sergeant, April 26, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died at Mill Creek, Va., July 22, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg Va., May 5, 1862.
- Crockett, Charles S.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Corporal, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New York City July 11, 1864.
- Crofoot, Edward J.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 4, 1864.
- Cummings, Adelbert W.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Fifer, May 2, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Farnum, Md., Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted in company H, Twelfth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Decker, Draper**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 26, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 21, 1861. Deserted Feb. 7, 1862.
- Dedrick, Phillip C.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1861.

- Derimo, Nelson L.**, Grand Haven. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Williamsburg Road, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Dutton, Leonard**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered June 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Pa., Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New York City July 1, 1864.
- Edmonds, Alvah**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Currenton, Va., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Emerling, Anthony**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Emery, John**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865.
- Fertig, Andrew N.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Fitzsimmons, Philip**. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Foot, Morris J.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant. Promoted First Lieutenant July 12, 1862. Promoted Captain Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Garver, Samuel**, Lawton. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 27, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry Oct. 28, 1862.
- Goodell, George B.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 4, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Deserted at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Gorham, Allen**, Almena. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 23, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Twenty-eighth Infantry, as Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Harrison, Alexander M.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Corporal, April 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability July 26, 1862.
- Hartman, Jeremiah** (Veteran), Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age

20. Mustered June 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Discharged Oct. 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C., on account of loss of left arm in action at Salem Church, Va., May 31, 1864.
- Hayes, Richard**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Absent wounded at muster out of company.
- Hinckley, Gilman**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865.
- Hodges, Herrick**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp McMillan Oct. 24, 1861. Re-entered service in company I, Seventeenth Michigan Infantry, as Sergeant, May 29, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Wounded in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1863; gun shot wound through lung and left leg. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Holt, Benjamin**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Falmouth, Va., March 4, 1863.
- House, Edward E.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability July 20, 1861.
- Hugo, William H.**, Paw Paw. Entered service in company C, Seventieth New York Volunteers, as Captain, June 21, 1861. Commissioned Major May 17, 1863. Mustered out as Captain July 1, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866. Transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1868. Unassigned April 26, 1869. Assigned to Ninth Cavalry Jan. 1, 1871. Dismissed Nov. 1, 1881.
- Hurlbert, Nathan** (Veteran), Waverly. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865, as Corporal in company B, Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers.
- Johnson, Frank**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Karney, Edward**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861. Mustered June 21, 1861. No further record.
- Kilburn, William H.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Sergeant, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw. Mustered June 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1861. Transferred to company A. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

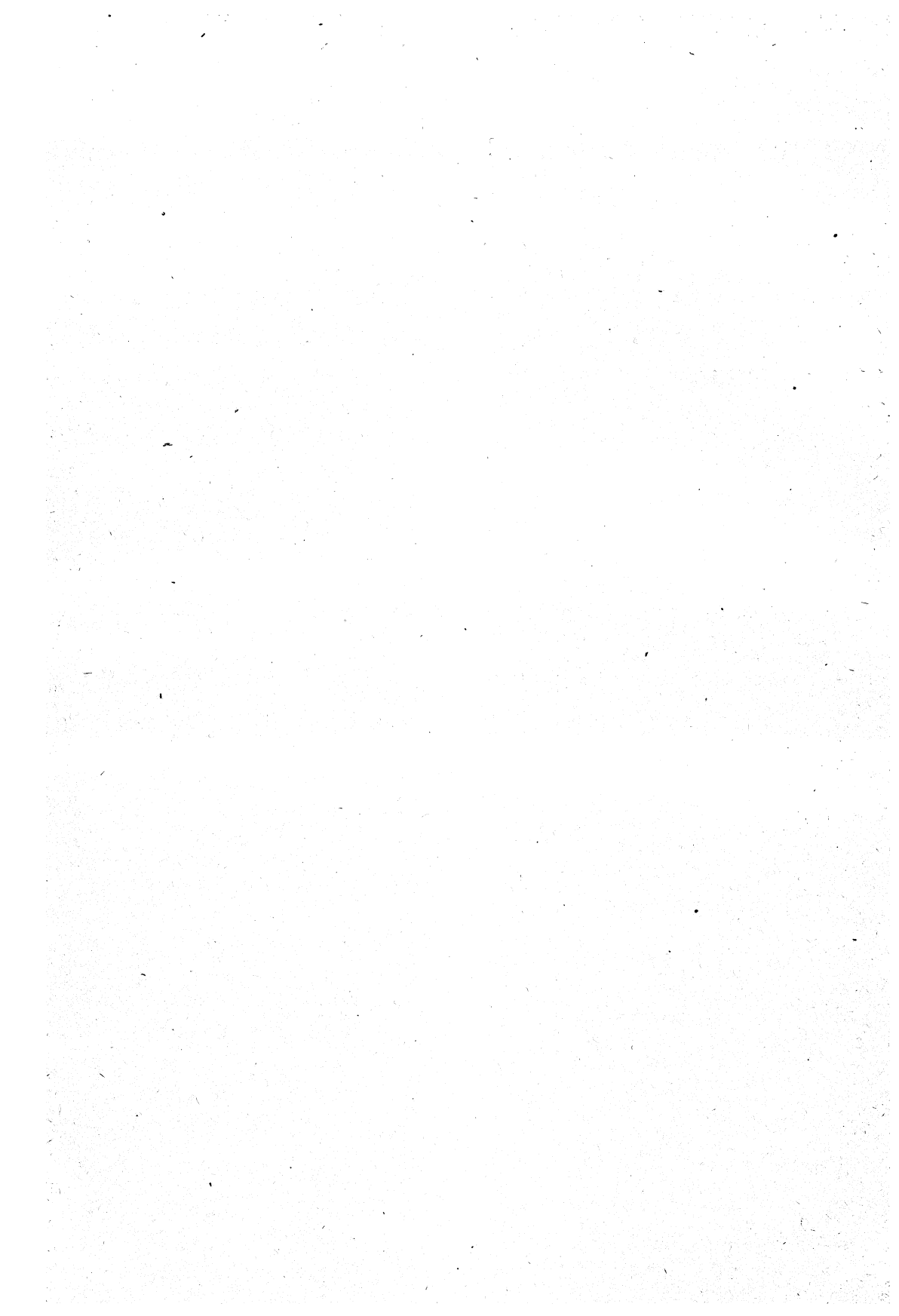
- Knapp, Orrin C.**, Brady. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Lamphere, Albert H.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 6, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1862.
- Lewis, William**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 6, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 21, 1861. Deserted June 27, 1861.
- Lewis, William H.**, Hartford. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Detailed at Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C. No further record.
- Longwell, James M.** Entered service in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned to rank from June 21, 1861. Mustered June 21, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, June 28, 1861. Captain, company I, June 12, 1862. Resigned Nov. 21, 1862.
- McDonald, William**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- McGhan, Porter H.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
- McGill, Florence**. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 1, 1862.
- McKinstry, Robert**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New York City, Sept. 29, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862, resulting in the loss of right leg above the knee.
- McMann, James**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Maybee, Moses H.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged Oct. 20, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Melvin, Frederick**, Bloomingdale. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg Road, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Miner, Charles W.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Moon, Alvah F.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 26, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21,

1861. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Moore, Charles W.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Myers, Henry B.** (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Corporal, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865, as Corporal in company B, Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers.
- Newcomb, Seth B.**, Almena. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Died July 28, 1864.
- Nightingale, William H.**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 21, 1861. Deserted June 29, 1861.
- Parlman, Byron**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 27, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863.
- Parrish, Heman S.**, Lawton. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. No further record.
- Patrick, Dexter D.**, Almena. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 2, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died June 3, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Perry, Stephen W.**, (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 27, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 21, 1861. Re-entered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers, June 22, 1864. Mustered out near Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865.
- Price, William H.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died May 22, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Place, Williard**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Priest, Albert**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability March 15, 1862.
- Putnam, Ira W.**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged to date May 12, 1863, act of Congress March 2, 1889.
- Reese, Henry**, Porter. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry Oct. 28, 1862.

- Remalia, Stephen**, Almena. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Drowned at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 8, 1862.
- Rickard, John**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., Feb. 14, 1863.
- Robb, Elias**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Robinson, Lyman**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Rogers, Don Carlos**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Sergeant, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, to rank from Dec. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant to rank from May 20, 1863. Discharged by S. O. No. 143, dated April 9, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Roundy, Averill J.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged Oct. 2, 1862, at Albany N. Y. on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg Va., June 25, 1862. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Rowe, Daniel W.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg Road, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Ryan, Michael**. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 6, 1864. Re-entered service in company B, Tenth Michigan Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir Station, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Saunders, Silas**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 30, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Saxton, Hiram G.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 27, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers June 22, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Trenton, N. J., April 27, 1864, from company G, Twenty-first Veteran Reserve Corps. Re-entered service in company H, Ninth Michigan Infantry, Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Substitute for Edwin M. Eaton, drafted. Joined regiment Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Sherman, Walter L.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 21, 1861. Died of disease at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

- Sirine, Art**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Sirine, John**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged for disability at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Dec. 13, 1864.
- Sprague, John**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry Oct. 28, 1862.
- Story, Parker C.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863.
- Swift, Francis M.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, as Corporal, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Sixteenth U. S. Infantry.
- Teale, Charles W.** Enlisted in company C, New York Infantry, July 13, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 13, 1861. Discharged Feb. 19, 1862.
- Timmons, Lewis G.**, Keeler. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., June 25, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Tucker, Augustus B.**, Breedsville. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 3, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 21, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg Road, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Van Fleet, William**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 6, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862.
- Van Ostran, Clare E.**, Hartford. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out July 1, 1864.
- Walrath, Byron**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, Oct. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Whitehead, William**. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, July 7, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 7, 1861. Discharged Aug. 15, 1861.
- Williams, John W.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged at New York City, July 1, 1864.
- Winsor, Oscar F.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Deserted at Harrison's Landing, Va., June 29, 1862.
- Worthington, Mark**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 26, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New York City, Sept. 8, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg Road, Va.

Company K, First New York
Cavalry



Company K, First New York Cavalry.

Company K, First New York Cavalry, was organized at Grand Rapids, Mich., and mustered into the United States service Aug. 12, 1861. It left the State with the following officers:

Anson N. Norton, Captain.
Henry W. Granger, First Lieutenant.
Franklin G. Martindale, Second Lieutenant.

The whole term of service of this company was in the Army of the Potomac. On expiration of term of service the original members were mustered out, the veterans and recruits remaining in the service until June 27, 1865, when the regiment was mustered out by order War Department.

It took part in the following battles: Fairfax Court House, Bear Falls Church, Seven Days' Battle, Bunker Hill, Winchester, Snicker's Gap, Harper's Ferry, Falling Waters, Appomattox and numerous engagements and skirmishes.

Total enrollment	102
Killed in action.....	3
Died of wounds.....	1
Died while prisoner of war.....	1
Died of disease.....	3
Discharged for disability.....	4

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Anderson, John.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1862.
- Anderson, William D.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Annapolis Md., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Appel, John (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted March, 1864. Arrested Feb. 2, 1865. Escaped from confinement same day. No further record.
- Atherton, Nelson (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Averill, George.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 7, 1862.
- Averill, Paul.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Bentley, James W.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged.
- Blodgett, Rufus A.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 22, 1863. Released Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Bratt, Anthony.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Taken prisoner June 14, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1221.
- Brown, John.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., July 21, 1862.
- Clark, Joseph A.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner May 13, 1864. Released Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

- Collins, Elbert S., or Elbish.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Nov. 12, 1861.
- Creque, Kenzie B. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Cummins, George W.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Mechanicsville, Va., May 22, 1862.
- Daggett, Henry (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner May 13, 1864. Released Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Darham, Marcus.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Dennison, Orin D. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Diamond, John (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Divendorf Adelberg.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Claimed by parents as a minor, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Duell, Reuben G.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability at North Mountain Depot, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Eldred, Edward W. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner April 24, 1864. Released May 8, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Fox, Ransom.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Fulkerson, Smith.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Gilbert, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Kearney, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Gilbert, Roswell.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1862.

- Granger, Henry W.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1862. Re-entered service in Seventh Michigan Cavalry, at organization, as Major. Commissioned Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered March 3, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Grant, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Hamilton, Hiram B.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 13, 1862.
- Hamlin, John H.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, to accept promotion in Michigan Cavalry. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Seventh Michigan Cavalry, July 8, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 10, 1863. Reported as of company I, Feb., 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 8, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company C, to date May 19, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died April 11, 1891. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Harris, William J.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Harrison, Andrew J.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner July 10, 1863. Released Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Heath, William H. H.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Helmer, Rufus A.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Deserted Aug. 24, 1861.
- Henry, Charles P.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Hill, William.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Oldtown, Va., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Hoffman, Adam** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered

Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Holden, Henry T. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Hope, Joseph. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Nov. 12, 1861.

Howard, James (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Jackson, Levi S. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

Johnson, Lafayette F. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Jones, James M. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted January 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Jones, Joab. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Farrier in company D. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Kellogg, John W. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., June 8, 1863.

Knight, Edwin, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, to accept promotion in Michigan Cavalry. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Resigned Oct. 23, 1864. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Lindsay, Allen. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died at Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 19, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

McMiller, John. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Convalescent Camp, Va., March 14, 1862.

• **McNaughton, Dugald, or McMartin, Dougal** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

- McNaughton, John.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- McNitt, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Mann, Christian J.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Mansfield, John M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Martin, Thomas, Jr.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Martin, Wilson.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died at David's Island, New York Harbor, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Martindale, Franklin G.** Entered service in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 12, 1862. Commissioned Major March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Mason, Theron.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at North Mountain Station, Va., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Mead, John M.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Nov. 12, 1861.
- Mills, George W.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Point Lookout, Md., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Munger, Harmon H.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged at North Mountain Depot, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Myers, Matthew.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865, from company H.
- Nevins, Henry M.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Winchester, Va., Dec. 31, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Seventh Michi-

gan Cavalry, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged by order War Department discharging all Brevet Second Lieutenants.

Nevers, William S. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Dec. 25, 1861.

Nichols, William H. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Noble, Erastus W. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Norton, John R. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 7, 1864, to rank from Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Norton, Anson N. Entered service in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Resigned Sept. 20, 1862.

Parker, Benjamin (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Blacksmith. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Phillips, Judson S. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted April 3, 1862.

Pomeroy, Jerome B. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner March 22, 1865. Escaped April, 1865. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Reid, James. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died at Frederick, Md., March 30, 1864.

Savacool, Edwin T. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 27, 1864. Commissioned Captain Jan. 27, 1865, to rank from Dec. 1, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865, of wounds received in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

Shears, Judson L. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 14, 1863. Released July 8, 1863. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Simpson, John. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

- Smith, James W.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1862.
- Smith, Martin C.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Stanton, Clark.** Captain company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Stillson, John W.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1861.
- Stone, Austin T.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Stone, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Stone, John K.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 5, 1864. Escaped July 6, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Sutton, James H.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Tallman, Edson** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Taylor, Ethan A.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at New York City to date Dec. 28, 1864.
- Thurston, Daniel F.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to non-commissioned staff. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Tracy, William S.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865, from company F.
- Vosberg, Charles D.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

- Wait, Ferdinand F.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner May 13, 1864. Released Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Wall, William.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., Jan. 17, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Warren, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Warren, Porter.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged at North Mountain Depot, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Watkins, Erwin C.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to rank from Sept. 22, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., Oct. 7, 1864, as First Lieutenant, company D.
- Welch, Daniel** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Welton, Chauncey.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Blacksmith. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862.
- Westrater, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Wheeler Mortsier.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Jan. 7, 1862.
- White, Albert C.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Nov. 12, 1861.
- White, Josiah** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- White, Safford.** Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., Dec. 24, 1862.

Wilder, Joseph. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.

Williams, Morgan T. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Charleston, Va. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner Aug. 23, 1863. Released Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.

Wyckoff, Jesse F. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to rank from May 21, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant to rank from Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Harper's Ferry, Va., Oct. 17, 1864.

Forty-Seventh Ohio Infantry

Forty-Seventh Ohio Infantry.

In June, 1861, a company of infantry was organized by William H. Ward of Adrian, Mich. There being no vacancy for this company in Michigan, its services were offered to the Governor of Ohio, accepted by him and assigned to the Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry as company B. It was mustered into the United States service at Camp Denison, Ohio, July 29, 1861, and mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.

It saw service in West Virginia, Mississippi and Georgia and took part in the last engagements between Generals Sherman and Johnston at Bentonville, N. C.; March 19 and 21, 1865.

The history of this regiment being so meager, it is impossible to give details of the several engagements in which it took part. It served very creditably at Carnifex Ferry Sept. 10, 1861; Jackson May 14 to 17, 1863; the siege of Vicksburg May 18 to July 14, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 13, to 16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25 to June 5, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain June 27, 1864; Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864; the siege of Atlanta July 28 to Sept. 2, 1864; Statesboro Dec. 4, 1864; Fort McAllister Dec. 16, 1864; Bentonville March 19 to 21, 1865.

Total enrollment	135
Killed in action.....	5
Died of wounds.....	4
Died of disease	22
Discharged for disability.....	22

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Ayland, James.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 29, 1861. Died of disease at Paducah, Ky., Dec. 22, 1863.
- Bailey, Albert W.** Enlisted in company H, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 29, 1861. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 5, 1863.
- Ballen, Frederick.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 29, 1861. Mustered out at Columbus, O., Aug. 31, 1864.
- Barnum, Warren W. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered July 29, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Exchanged. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Belcher, Alanson.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 29, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Brimingstool, George W.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 32. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1862.
- Brooks, Leonard (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, for 3 years. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 21, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 25, 1865.
- Broughton, George, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 35. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Brown, Jay.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 35. Died on hospital boat "City of Alton" at St. Louis, Mo., March 11, 1863.
- Buck, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Mustered out at East Point, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Casper, Frederick (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 23. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Champenois, Arthur.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, March 2, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Discharged at expiration of term of service April 6, 1865.
- Church, William.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.

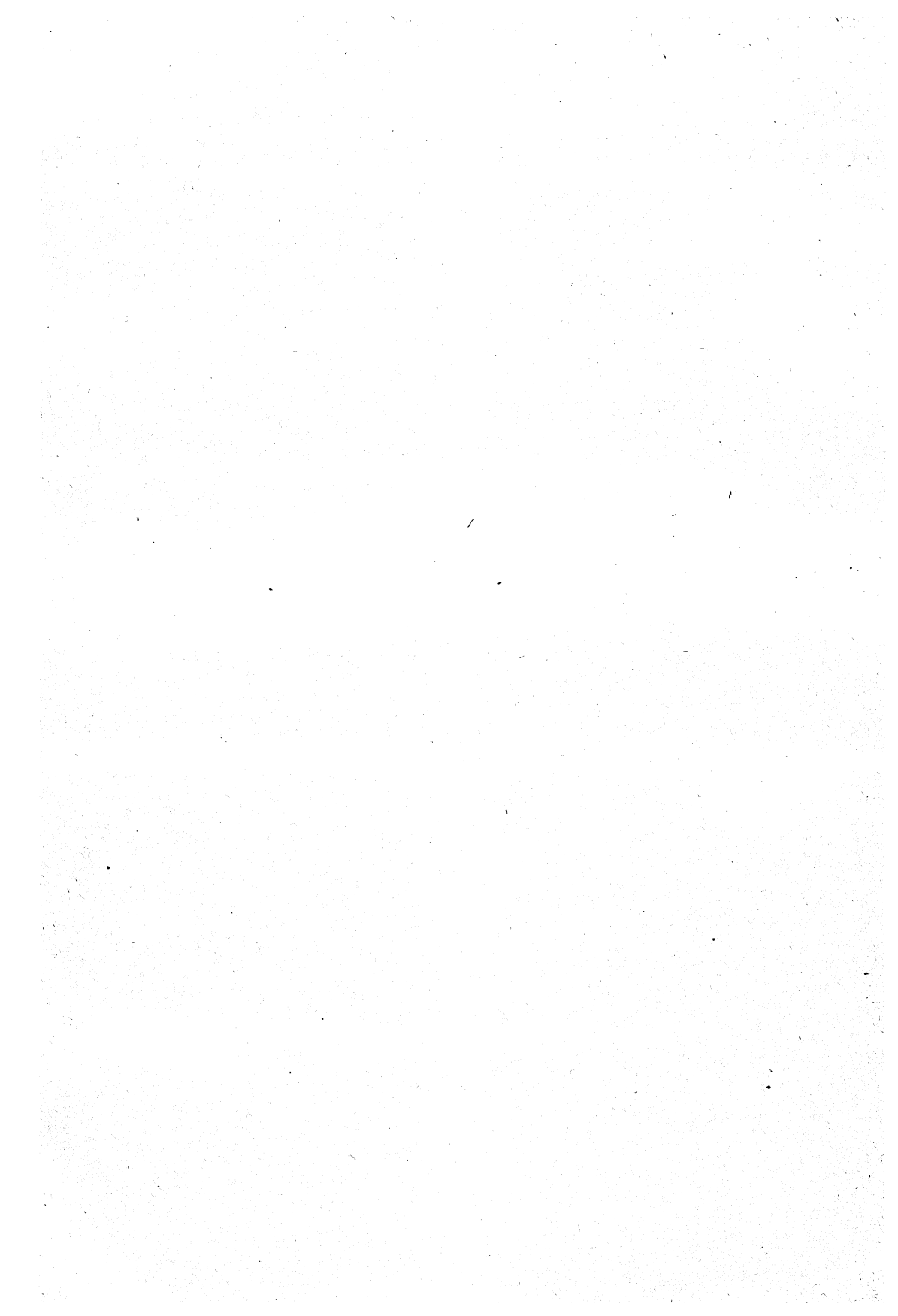
- Clark, Isaac, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Clough, Oliver.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 34. Died at Larkinsville, Ark., March 14, 1864.
- Codner, Edwin S.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 17, 1862.
- Cole, James H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Died Sept. 13, 1862, of wounds received in action at Charleston, W. Va., Sept. 12, 1862.
- Coney, Michael.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 42. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Conkling, Julius C. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Crowfoot, Lewis.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, as Corporal, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Died at Cairo, Ill., Oct. 23, 1861.
- Dakin, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Died at Sutton, Va., Nov. 19, 1861.
- Delaney, Edward (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, as Sergeant, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Wounded in action at Ripley, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863. Discharged to date June 22, 1865.
- Derby, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862, for 3 years, age 17. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
- Derby, John.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 23. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Eldred, James (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 17. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Faxon, William H. H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Died at Sutton, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.
- Ferber, Michael.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 22. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 20, 1863. Buried in Vicksburg National Cemetery. Grave No. 86. Sec. G. Removed from City Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Ford, Francis S.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 29. Died at Liberty, Mich., Feb. 2, 1862.

- Hack, John.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Haley, John.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 29, 1861. Tried by General Court Martial for desertion. Last heard from at Nashville, Tenn.
- Hodges, Addison J.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at East Point, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Inglehart, James** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Discharged to date June 22, 1865.
- Jackson, Thomas C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 17. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte, Ala. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Jewett, William H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, as Sergeant, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Henry** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte, Ala. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died at New Hope Church, Ga., June 3, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Johnson, Hiram R.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered out at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Joslin, James E.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 27. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Kimball, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, company I, Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company D, Sept. 14, 1863. Discharged Nov. 1, 1864, on account of wounds received in action near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864; leg amputated.
- King, Henry N., Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Toledo, O., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 29, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Captain Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Law, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Lewis, Henry** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Exchanged. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.

- Lewis, James H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1865.
- Maes, Jonathan W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Exchanged. Mustered out at Atlanta, Ga., May 20, 1865.
- Martin, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Grave No. 12. Sec. 33.
- Morris, Albert B., Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, as Sergeant, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Nash, Henry H., Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Nessel, William.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 23. Died at Gallipolis, O., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Northrup, Robert W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, March 17, 1862, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted March 10, 1864, at Larkinsville, Ala. Mustered March 10, 1864. Musician. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Nowland, Edwin A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 16. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte, Ala. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.
- Pangburn, Joseph H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Peters, Henry C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865.
- Quackenbush, Isaac.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, as Corporal, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 31. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Mustered out at East Point, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Ragen, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Died at Bolten, Miss., July 8, 1863.
- Reynolds, Orman.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Transferred to company E, First U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863.
- Rider, George W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 17. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte, Ala. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.

- Seaman, Edwin D.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Discharged at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Sinclair, Henry H.** Entered service in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company G, Dec. 15, 1862. Resigned Sept. 30, 1864. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Smith, Barney.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 43. Discharged at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 9, 1862.
- Smith, James.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 29. Died at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Smith, William E.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 32. Wagoner. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 30, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster July 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Spawn, Abram.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Stuart, Uriel.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 20, 1863.
- Sudborough, Joseph** (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
- Sutton, Jephtha H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 29, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 25, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Swarthout, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 40. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, O., May 12, 1862.
- Swarthout, Oliver C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, Feb. 25, 1862, for 3 years, age 19. Re-enlisted Feb. 28, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.
- Sylvis, George W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Sypes, Peter.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Taylor, Mark.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged at expiration of term of 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Grave No. 131. Sec. D. Removed from Madison Parish, La.
- Teachout, Henry** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Re-enlisted Feb. 20,

- 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Van Doren, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, March 20, 1862, for 3 years, age 18. Transferred to company I, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., April 25, 1865.
- Van Riper, Alexander** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 17. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte, Ala. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.
- Vinson, Frank** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn. Mustered March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Columbus, O., to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Ward, William H.** Entered service in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 9, 1864.
- Whipple, Isaac.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Bellefonte, Ala. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded in action at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. Discharged Aug. 11, 1865.
- Winchester, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, June 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Meadow Bluff, W. Va., July 1, 1862.
- Wing, Abram.** Entered service in company B, Forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned June 15, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861. Acting Regimental Quartermaster in 1862. Resigned Nov. 16, 1862.



First Michigan Lancers

First Michigan Lancers.

In 1862 Colonel Arthur Rankin of Windsor, Canada, recruited eight companies to be assigned to a lancer regiment. These companies were mustered into the service with the maximum number of men, fully armed and equipped except as to horses. Before it could be fully organized and recruited orders were received from the War Department disbanding the regiment, contrary to the repeated protests of Governor Blair, and without giving any reasons for such procedure. Most of the men entered service in other regiments then in the field, but the government lost the services of a remarkably fine regiment of cavalry.

Total enrollment	683
Died of disease.....	4
Discharged for disability.....	1
Deserted	29

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Aldrich, David W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Aldrich, Joshua.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Claimed by Eighth Infantry.
- Aldrich, Lyman W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Aldrich, William.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Eagle, Wis., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Alexander, Mason.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 17, 1861, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Allen, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Jan. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Allen, George.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Pigeon River, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Anderson, Robert.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 29, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Andrews, E. A.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Armstrong, Theron L.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Arnold, Alvin.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 19, 1861, at Mason, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Arnold, Robert.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Austin, Edward J.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, as Corporal, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Austin, Edwin M.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 28, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Austin, Leonard C.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Perry, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Avery, William.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 22, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Ayers, George.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Barbarin, George F.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 9, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Babbitt, Charles N.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 4, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Babcock, Ralph.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged.
- Baier, Philip J.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Baker, Oscar N.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Banks, Charles H.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 23, 1861, as Bugler, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Present residence, Novi, Mich.
- Barber, Abram M.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Barber, Israel.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 15, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Barnett, or Burnette, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 31, 1861, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Barras, Luther T.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Barrett, Eugene.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 6, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Barton, Sireen W.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Barz, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bascom, Asahel W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, at Prescott, Wis., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Bassett, Nelson.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 6, 1861, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Batson, David J.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Battishill, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Deserted.
- Beach, Ansley.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Beaumont, William G.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Becker, Robert M.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Bedel, Lafayette,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 26, 1861, as Corporal, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Bedell, Byron C.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Bedell, Edward H.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Bugler, Dec. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Beers, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Bell, William.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bell, William.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bencke, Herrmann.** Entered service in company A, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bennett, Irving.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 17, 1861, at Perry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bettes, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Betz, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 12, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Billett, George A.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Billings, Samuel M.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Billson, John W.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Biniski, George.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Bird, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 1, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Black, Joseph S.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Died Feb. 14, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Blackie, James.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- Blankerts, Anthony.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Died May 25, 1898. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Bolden, Alfred.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Bond, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bond, Robert.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1861.
- Bonde, Anthony.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Boon, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 19, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Boor, or Bove, M.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Deserted.
- Borgham, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Deserted.
- Boutell, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Boutell, Hiram S.** Entered service in company B, Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Boutelle, Alexander.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bove, M.** See Boor, M.
- Bowen, James H.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Bowen, Perry H.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bowers, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brake, George.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 30, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Braley, George.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at River Falls, Wis., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Bravender, William.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Briggs, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 1, 1861, at River Falls, Wis., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Briggs, Elam W.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brigham, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brigham, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brigham, Marshal W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brigham, Samuel.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 16, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bristol, Homer.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 17, 1861, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brody, Richard.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 30, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Brophy, John.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 28, 1861, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Died Jan. 29, 1862.
- Brown, E. S.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 1, 1862, at Akron, for 3 years, age 26. Deserted.
- Brown, James S.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brown, Joseph M.** Entered service in Lancers at organization as Quartermaster, Sept. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Brown, Martin L.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 16, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Brown, Truman D.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Buchoz, Louis R.** Entered service in company G, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Oct. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Major. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bullus, Hiram.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bunye, George.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Burgess, James R.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Burk, James.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 4, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Burnette, Henry.** See Barnett, Henry.
- Burns, Alfred M.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 7, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Burnside, Charles H.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Burr, Zerah.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Burrihill, John.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Burroughs, Francis V.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at River Falls, Wis., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Burt, Jeriah S.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Burwell, Truman.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 19, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Butler, Edward.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Farrier, Oct. 21, 1861, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Button, Aaron.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Button, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Buttrick, Frank.** Entered service in company E, Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years,

- age 26. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Buyer, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Jan. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Bye, Daniel.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Byington, Albert R.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 12, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Caldwell, Freland B.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Caldwell, Samuel B.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Call, Erastus.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 13, 1861, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cameron, William H.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Campbell, Gibson.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Deserted Dec. 29, 1861.
- Canfield, Baker.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Blacksmith, Dec. 10, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cannon, Joseph,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Cantlon, Samuel T.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 14, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cappell, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Wellsville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Card, Hiram A.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 12, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Carleton, Guy H.** Entered service in company G, Lancers, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 29, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Captain. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Carlton, John.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Perry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Carman, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Carpenter, Henry W.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Carpenter, James B.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Blacksmith, Oct. 31, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Carroll, Dennis.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 14, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Carson, William.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Case, Dallas.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Case, Paul.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cassidy, Harvey.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 30, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Castle, Julius.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Caton, Matthew.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Chapoton, Charles L.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Charo, Aaron B.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Charo, Ai B.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Charo, Herbert G.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Chatfield, Josiah.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1861 at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Chatman, Jared.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 27, 1861, at Clarkston for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Clago, Stephen.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Bugler, Oct. 15, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Clark, Alister M.** Entered service in Lancers at organization as Major, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clark, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Clark, James A.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clark, Jerome.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Jan. 1, 1862, at White Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clark, Leonard B.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clark, Robert Peel.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clark, Robert.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Clarke, Robert.** Entered service in company F, Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clarkston, George A.** Enlisted in company B Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Clemens, Joel P.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 9, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Cobb, John B.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Corporal Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Coe, Charles W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Coleman, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 3, 1861, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Compton, William.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Farrier, Dec. 31, 1861, at China, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Comstock, Noah.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Wagoner, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Conklin, Josiah B.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 2, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Coote, George.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 12, 1861, at Racine, Wis., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Cory, Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 19, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Cox, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 14, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cox, John Z.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cozier, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Crandall, George E.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Locks, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Crandall, Jerome C.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Crane, Michael L.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Cranson, Samuel.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 22, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Crawford, Walter.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cross, Ira W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 7, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Cross, Lester.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 7, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Cuddy, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cullen, Francis.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 16, 1861, at Rochester, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Curtis, Oscar H.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 19, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Cutting, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dalton, William D.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Sept. 30, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Deserted.
- Danielson, William C.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Davenport, George.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Davis, Freeman I.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Davis, George W.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 7, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Davis, Henry K.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Davis, Isaac.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Deserted Jan. 15, 1862.
- Dawson, Heman F.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 30, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Day, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Portage, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Deal, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Deal, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dearbaugh, George.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Decker, John D.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Delling, Hamlin.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Demoray, Danforth.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Demory, George P.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Derry, Hubert.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 19, 1862.
- Deske, Michael T.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 7, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Dickerson, John L.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Diedrich, Theodore.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Diffen, Ephraim.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861 at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Present residence, Gladwin, Mich.
- Dingman, Ransom.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dixon, Sidney B.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Dixon, William G.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dobson, Adam.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dodge, Alfred W.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Dokey, John.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Mason, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Donley, John.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Drown, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 22, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Drown, Thomas E.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 22, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dunn, Byron A.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dunton, Frank.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 27, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dunton, Ralph.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dupong, Taylor.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Durkee, Asa B.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 30, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dutcher, Bye M.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 21, 1861, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dutcher, Mortimer.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 3, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.

- Dwynell, Llewellyn E.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 30, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Dyke, Moses.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, as Blacksmith, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Eckler, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Eddy, Constant.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at Grattan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Eddy, Samuel L.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Elliott, Oscar D.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Deserted.
- Ellis, Alva P.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Ellis, Carl.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Ellis, William B.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Elsbas, Richard.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Jan. 8, 1862, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Elsworth, Paul.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Engle, Joseph.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Deserted.
- Evelyn, Henry C.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Farewell, Crawford.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Farrell, James.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Farrell, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 9, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Fenton, Charles B. J.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 21, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Ferguson, Peter.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.

- Fish, George E.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Fleming, Patrick.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Sept. 30, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Deserted.
- Flipp, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Green Bay, for 3 years age 40. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Flynn, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Flynn, Patrick.** Enlisted in company D, Laneers, as Corporal, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 28, 1861. No further record.
- Fodt, William.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Folk, William.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Folts, Michael G.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 15, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Foote, Henry K.** Entered service in company B, Lancers, at organization, as First Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Foster, Samuel.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Fowler, or Fuller, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Deserted.
- Francis, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 19, 1862.
- Francis, Edward.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Present residence, Sunford, Mich.
- Francisco, Charles, Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 6, 1862. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862.
- French, George.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- French, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Fuller, Henry.** See Fowler, Henry,

- Fuller, Henry M.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Furnett, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gable, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gardiner, Lewis C.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gardner, Lewis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Maple Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Garner, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Garrett, Augustus C.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Gaylord, M. A.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Geary, Nelson.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gerstenberger, Gottlieb.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gibbs, Leroy.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 27, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Gibney, John.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gifford, Benoni.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gill, Franklin.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gillman, Jerome.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Gillman, Orange.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Glaser, Gottlieb.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 13, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Glover, Henry B.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Farrier, Dec. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Godfrey, Arthur W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Osceola, Wis., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Godfrey, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Osceola, Wis., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Godfrey, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Goodfellow, John.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Rockford, Ill., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Goodwin, Chauncy,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Goodwin, Jeremiah W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gorman, David.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 12, 1861, as Blacksmith, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Gottstein, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 10, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Houghton, Mich.
- Graves, Linous.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 18, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Discharged.
- Gray, Dougal G.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Appointed Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Green, Alvah J.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at Martin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Green, Ansel.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 25. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 20, 1861.
- Green, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 8, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Deserted.
- Green, Orrin.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Green, Orville.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Griffith, Robert.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 7, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Gunnison, Henry W.** Entered service in company E, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 24, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age

35. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hackett, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 1, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hade, John.** A member of First Lancers. Died Feb. 14, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1862.
- Hamley, or Hanley, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Harding, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Howell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Harbeck, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Harrison, Wooster.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Died Nov. 30, 1861.
- Hart, Charles P.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Deserted.
- Hart, George.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 30, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hart, George D.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Sept. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hart, George D.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hart, John M.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1861, at China, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hathaway, Cyrus.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Dec. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hathaway, John C.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, as Corporal, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters. No further record.
- Haus, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hause, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hayward, Charles A.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Sept. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.

- Hebert, Eustache.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Helgrin, Edward C.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Deserted.
- Herrendeen, George.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Bugler, Nov. 9, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hesler, Christian.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hess, John A.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hewitt, Simeon.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hibbard, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hibbard, Hiram.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hickok, George.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 13, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hildreth, W.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Hill, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hiller, James E.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 20, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 23. Deserted Feb. 15, 1862.
- Hoan, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 19, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hodgelboom, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at Martin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hohl, David.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Holcom, Noah W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 30, 1861, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Holland, Owen.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Bugler, Oct. 29, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Holland, William.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to U. S. Navy.

- Holmes, Allen.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Holton, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at London, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Deserted.
- Honeywell, John.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hood, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 9, 1861, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hopkins, Daniel G.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hopkins, William W.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hopper, Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hopper, Samuel.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hosmer, Samuel.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hover, Abraham.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 4, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Howk, Abram V.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 30, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hoxie, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hoyt, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Jan. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hoyt, Hiram J.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Appointed Battalion Commissary Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861. No further record.
- Hubbell, James.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 27, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hudson, Frank.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hudson, John.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 4, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hulet, Josiah H.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Hull, David S.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Wells-ville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hull, Gesherman.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Wells-ville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hunt, G. Wellington.** Entered service in company A, Lancers, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hunt, Henry P.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 25, 1861, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hunt, Leonard H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Hutchinson, James F.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Jan. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hutchinson, Mark.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Hutson, John.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Iman, or Truare, Andrew J.** Entered service in company D, Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., 20, 1862.
- Innes, John.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Irish, Cyrenus F.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Ironmonger, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Jackson, James G.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Jackson, John A.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters. No further record.
- Jemmisson, George J. A.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Johnson, Morris.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.

- Jones, Dennis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 1, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Jordan, David.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Juno, Richard.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Kaby, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, as Saddler, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kay, Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Perry, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Keagle, Julius.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Keay, Orastus H.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kells, William.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kelly, Alexander B.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Kelly, Levi.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Deceased.
- Kennicutt, Henry S.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 9, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters. No further record.
- Kent, Stephen M.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Keogel, Christian E.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at White Oak, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kibbee, Edward P.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Sept. 28, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kibbee, Edward P.** Entered service in company G, Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Killpatrick, Charles S.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kimble, Alonzo,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mus-

- tered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- King, William.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Absent at muster out of company.
- Kirkby, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kitchen, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kittridge, Solomon.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Kling, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Knapp, Charles E.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Konkler, Adolph.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lahr, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lambert, William B.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, as Corporal, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lamkins, Oliver.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at London, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Lamson, Hubert.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Larnerd, Stephen H.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 25, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Laterno, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 23, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Leach, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Wagoner, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Leet, Jacob S.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lefever, Alexander.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Leffren, Dominic.** See Leprin, Dominic.

- Lehmann, Lewis.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Farrier, Dec. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lehmann, William.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Leighton, Robert W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Leighton, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Leonard, John D.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Troy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Leprin, or Leffren, Dominic.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Milwaukee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Lessard, Francis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lewis, Samuel T.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Light, John D.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lipscomb, John.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lobley, John.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Loughrin, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 27, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1862.
- Lovejoy, Hiram.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Locke, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lucas, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Corporal Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lyman, Marion.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lyon, Albert.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Bugler, Dec. 20, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lyon, Charles P.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Lyon, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. No further record.
- Lyon, Luther.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lyon, S. Augustus.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lyon, Samuel.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Jan. 6, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Lyward, Robert M.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Lyward, Robert M.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- McAllister, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McArdell, Owen.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 14, 1861, at Leina, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McCarthy, James.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McClintock, Seth J.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 21, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- McCormack, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 9, 1861, at Martin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McCoy, Alexander.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McCue, Michael.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered. Deserted Jan. 20, 1862.
- McCutcheon, James.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 3, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Died Jan. 30, 1862.
- McCutcheon, Peter McGill.** Entered service in company D, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McDonald, Alexander W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 25, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- McDonald, Allen L.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 17, 1861, at Prescott, Wis., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.

- McDonnell, James.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Deserted.
- McFarlan, John N.** Entered service in company H, Lancers, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McIlvain, James.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McKenzie, Robert.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McKiever, William.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 25, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- McLeod, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McMarran, John.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McNeal, Archie.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Saddler, Dec. 10, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- McPhail, Donald.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Macdonell, John Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Managan, Patrick.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 10, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Margison, James W.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 11, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Marks, Lewis I.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Deserted Dec. 28, 1861.
- Marlatt, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Martin, Anthony.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Martin, James W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 31, 1861, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Marvin, DeForest.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Jan. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Marvin, Forrest G.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Marvin, Jay.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 17, 1861, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mascho, James D.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Deserted.
- Massey, Richard.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 11, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mastin, George.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mather, Matthew N.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mathews, Baprest.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Jan. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Mathews, Edward.** Enlisted in company C, First Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Matson, William.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 3, 1861, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mattoon, Gershom W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 23, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Birmingham, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 9, 1863. Corporal, April 30, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Durand, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
- May, Nelson.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- May, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Meade, John.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Meddough, Robert.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Mendinach, Mattis.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mentor, Charles.** See Montour, Charles.
- Menypeny, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Mero, Theodore.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at Clarkson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Middlesworth, Isaac.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 12, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Miller, Adam.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Miller, Jacob.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Miller, Lewis.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Miller, Lewis A.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Saddler, Jan. 3, 1862, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Miller, Theodore.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Bugler, Nov. 12, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mills, James A.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Plainwell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mills, James W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 26. Deserted.
- Mills, Ransom.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 31, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mitchel, Frederick.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Monroe, William.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 27, 1861, at York, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Montour, or Mentor, Charles,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, as Corporal, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Moore, Amos A.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Moore, Harrison,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Mosher, Horten.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 26, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Mosher, James.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mosher, Jonathan R.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Farrier, Oct. 30, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Moulton, James.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 14, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Mulchroen, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 3, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Mullen, Charles J.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Munshaw, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Munyon, Nathan P.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Murphy, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 29, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Murphy, Thomas A.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Myers, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 3, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Nash, Riley C.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Musician, Oct. 25, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Nelson, John.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Engle, Wis., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Nestor, John M.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 2, 1861, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Nichols, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Nichols, Russell M.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Plainwell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Nichols, William.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Nickoson, John.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 7, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Nideck, Anthony.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Niles, Edward G.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Nolan, William.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Nujent, Nevin.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- O'Connor, Patrick H.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Openo, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Present residence, Clyde, Mich.
- Osborn, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Owens, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 18, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Page, Freeman.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Palmatier, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Palmer, David W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 3, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Palmer, John S.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 23, 1861, at Wells-ville, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Palmer, Josiah.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Parmley, Byron.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Corporal Dec. 8, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Parrish, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Passage, John.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Passo, Louis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Patterson, Frederick.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Payer, Nelson.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Payne, Erasmus, or Erastus,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Payne, Emmitt.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Pearle, John.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Pelletier, Joseph.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Pelletier, Lewis.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Pelletier, Pier Paul.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Jan. 5, 1862, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Perkins, James L.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 22, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Perrin, James H.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Perry, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 10, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Persons, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 4, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Peters, Frederick W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Phelps, Andrew.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Phillips, Charles.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Phillips, Richard.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 11, 1861, at Perry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Phillips, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Pierce, Albert.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1862.
- Pocklington, John.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Pogue, James.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Detroit, as Bugler, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Potter, Burdick.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Potts, Roberts F.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Jan. 2, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Powers, Charles H.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Predmore, Lewis.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Preuter, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Linden, Wis., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Preston, John L.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1861, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 25. Died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Priest, Albert W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Prior, Asa.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Prosser, Asa.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Putman, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Ramsey, Daniel.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Randall, Charles O.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at River Falls, Wis., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Rankin, Arthur.** Entered service in Lancers, as Colonel, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 50. Resigned Dec. 7, 1861.
- Rathburn, Frederick.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Wagoner, Dec. 15, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Reeves, Henry L.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Reigle, J. B.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Deserted.
- Rengles, Ambrose, or Owen.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Deserted Dec. 30, 1861.
- Richardson, George.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Richmond, George.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 31, 1861, at Maple Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Roberts, William.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Robinson, Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Robinson, Nathaniel H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 29, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Robinson, Stephen L.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Robinson, Steven L.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Dec. 9, 1861, as Bugler, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Robson, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rockford, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rohrabacher, Freeman.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Jan. 1, 1862, at South Lyon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Roler, John.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rolf, Alva R.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 1, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Rolfe, John.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Roth, Perry G.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Routh, Percy G.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rowles, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 28, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rowley, Edward J.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rowley, Samuel B.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out
- Rouse, George,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters. No further record. at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Rupert, Sherman.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Ryder, John.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- St. Clair, Archy.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 30, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- St. Cyr, Louis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Salsbury, Abraham,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. No further record.
- Sample, George R.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Wagoner, Nov. 22, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sample, James M.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Wagoner, Oct. 22, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Sax, Louis.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 30, 1861, at Eagle, Wis., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Saxton, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 11, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Schieck, Carl.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Schieck, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Schmitt, John.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Schofield, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 9, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Deserted.
- Schrader, Joseph.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Schwanbeck, Frederick.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Eagle, Wis., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Sebring, Thomas C.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 24. Deserted Jan. 3, 1862.
- Sheldon, Lewis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sherman, Jessa.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Sherman, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 2, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Sherman, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Shilling, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Shutts, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Jan. 8, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Sinclair, Archie.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sinclair, William.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 27, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Sisson, Henry W.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, as Bugler, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Slade, John M.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Blacksmith, Oct. 13, 1861, at Wellsville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Died March 7, 1862, at Detroit, Mich.
- Smith, Alexander W.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Smith, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Smith, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Deserted.

- Smith, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 26, 1861, at Swan Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Smith, David O.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 10, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Smith, Elisha M.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Smith, George M.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Smith, John D.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Smith, Morris J.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Smith, Nelson H.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Smith, Norman A.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, as Corporal, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, March 11, 1862. No further record.
- Smith, Silas W.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 31, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Smith, William H.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Solvaro, Francis.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sons, Albert.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- South, Edward.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Sault Ste. Marie, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sowerly, John.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 25, 1861, at Port Hope, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sprague, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Springsteen, Edward A.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Sept. 28, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Staring, Jerome B.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Steadman, Stephen.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 2, 1861, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stebbins, Harding.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Steele, John F.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Stephis, Peter.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Stevens, Henry H.** Enlisted in Lancers, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. No further record.
- Stewart, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Stewart, James.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stewart, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 12, 1861, as Corporal, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters. No further record.
- Stewart, William.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stock, Forest.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Stodhart, Stephen.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stone, Lemuel S.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1861, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stone, William.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 18, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stonehouse, John W.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stout, Sidney.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 6, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stowell, Almeron.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 17, 1861, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Strong, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Strouse, John.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 31, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Stuart, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 10, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sturgis, Charles G.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 12, 1861, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Summerer, Adam.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 29, 1861, at China, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Sutton, William C.** Enlisted in Lancers, as Sergeant Major, Sept. 23, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. No further record.
- Swan, Silas.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 30, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Swift, Clark G.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Terrell, Austin.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Terry, Arthur W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Terry, James B.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Thompson, William G.** Entered service in company C, Lancers, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Died at Yonkers, July 20, 1904.
- Thurston, Willard.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Dec. 6, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Ticheoner, Alva R.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Deserted.
- Tillman, James W.** Entered service in Lancers, at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered out March 20, 1862.
- Tomlinson, William.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 6, 1861, at Prescott, Wis., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Toncry, Austin.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 14, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

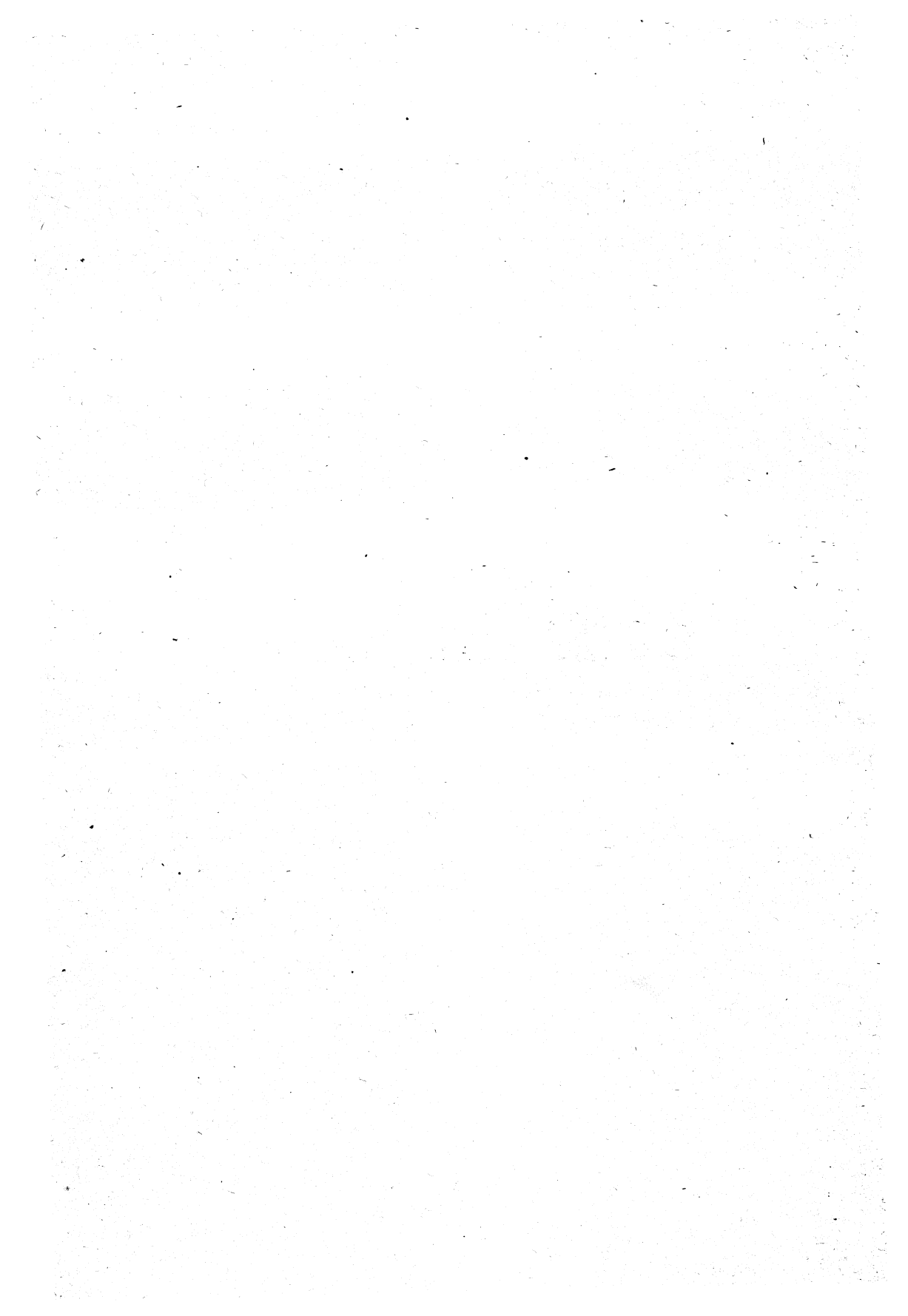
- Treat, Hiram D.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Truare, Andrew J.** See Iman, Andrew J.
- Uhan, or Volan, Augustus.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Ulrich, Harmon.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Underwood, John.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Jan. 2, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Updike, Abraham.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 2, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Updike, James.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Van Blarcum, Aaron.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 10, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Vanderburgh, Abram C.** Entered service in company C, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Vinton, Andrew W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 6, 1862. Discharged to date Sept. 25, 1862. Re-entered service in Provost Guard, as First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Cashiered Aug. 31, 1864.
- Volan, Augustus.** See Uhan, Augustus.
- Voltz, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 29, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Voorheis, William M.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Vorce, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Blacksmith, Oct. 13, 1861, at Wellsville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wagoner, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wait, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 7, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Walker, Francis J.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Dec. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Walker, Jabes.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Wallace, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Walter, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Warren, Frank.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Warren, William B.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wastell, Edward T.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 15, 1861. No further record.
- Waterman, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 5, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Watkins, Levi R.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Weaver, Augustus.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 23, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Weber, Frederick.** Entered service in company H, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Nov. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Webster, Carlos A.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 29, 1861, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Weeden, William A.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Weible, Christopher.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at La Cross, Wis., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Weitz, Adam.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Welborn, Fisher.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to U. S. Navy.
- Wells, Allen G.** Entered service in company F, Lancers, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Wells, D. Webster.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wentz, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- West, Isaac.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Westmoreland, George.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wheeler, John B.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 18, 1861. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wheelhouse, Demain.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- White, Alton.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wickham, John C.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Wilber, Palmer H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 21, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Wilbur, David C.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 21, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Wilbur, George W.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Sept. 21, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Willet, Herbert.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 15, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters. No further record.
- Williams, George R.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Williams, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Deserted.
- Willit, Levi.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Willcox, Elisha.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Deserted.
- Willson, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.

- Wilson, Charles H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Deserted.
- Wilson, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Dec. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wilson, John L.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Saddler, Nov. 13, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Winans, George W.** A member of First Lancers. Died Feb. 14, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Wixon, Joseph S.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wood, John.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wood, Lincoln H.** Enlisted in Band, Lancers, Oct. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Wood, Samuel L.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Wooley, William J.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 1, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.
- Wright, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 14, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Yates, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Young, John B.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, as Musician, Oct. 26, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Younge, August.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Eagle, Wis., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862.

Chandler Horse Guard



Chandler Horse Guard.

The Chandler Horse Guard was organized by William C. Hughes, Berrien County, acting under authority of the Secretary of War, and mustered into the service of the United States at White Pigeon, Aug. 9, 1861, as companies A and B. After serving three months, the War Department, owing to some irregularity in the mustering in, ordered the troops mustered out and to be immediately re-mustered, the muster to conform to United States regulations. The enlisted men of the command declined to be re-mustered; consequently the troops were disbanded. The officers were as follows:

William C. Hughes, Major, Battle Creek; Henry S. Fish, Captain troop A; Henry A. Limbach, First Lieutenant; Frank D. Baldwin, Second Lieutenant, and Elbridge A. Fish, Brevet Second Lieutenant. Barber N. Shelden, Captain troop B; David C. Miles, First Lieutenant; Oliver T. Chappell, Second Lieutenant, and Daniel Duesler, Brevet Second Lieutenant.

Total enrollment, 189.

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Akin, Perry.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Alger, Riley J.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Musician, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Alingham, Francis.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Allen, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Served 3 months in Third New Hampshire. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Allen, Fletcher R.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Archer, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Ayers, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Barker, Francis G.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Barrimore, John E.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Barrimore, Perry.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Basford, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bement, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Benjamin, Joseph E.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Berry, William E.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Boss, James.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Briggs, James S.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Brown, Albert E.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Brown, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. No further record.
- Barber, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1861, on account of being a minor.
- Barber, Harvey.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Baughman, John C. L.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Baughman, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Becker, Jerry.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bert, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bloomer, Andrew.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bloomingdale, Garrett.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bloomingdale, John.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bridge, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Broughton, John (2d).** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Burnham, James K.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as First Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Cableman, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Served 3 months in Mulligan's Brigade, Twenty-third Illinois. No further record.
- Carland, John.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Canfield, Ira L.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Casard, Martin V.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Indiana Infantry, April 17, 1861, at South Bend, Ind., for 3 months. Mustered April 22, 1861. Mustered out July 29, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Chase, Aaron M.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Chappell, Oliver T.** Entered service in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Chase, John M.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Church, Edwin.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Cloys, Frank W.** A member of company A, Chandler Horse Guard. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Coder, Eli.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Cole, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Colvin, Moses.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Compton, Philander.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Cook, James.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Corey, Warren R.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Crostone, Frederick.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Curtis, Shepard.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Curtis, Thomas M.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Dalley, George N.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Musician, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Danforth, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Davidson, Lyman J.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Doty, John.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Doty, Theodore P.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Doty, William I.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Draper, Sylvester L.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Drown, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Drown, Thomas E.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Dunn, Byron A.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Evins, John F.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Field, Henry V.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Fillis, William W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. First served for 3 months in Thirteenth New York.
- Fish, Elbridge G.** Entered service in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, at organization, as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Fish, Henry S.** Entered service in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Fisk, John E.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Foster, William J.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Garrong, Jason.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Gennard, Granville S.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Gibson, Peter D.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Gore, Henry M.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Gregory, Henry I., or J.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hall, Andrew D.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hall, William N.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hanks, Oliver P.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Harden, Edward.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hastings, Daniel H.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hastings, Justice W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Havens, George N.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hazen, Wesley.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Hearn, Mark.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hendrickson, William.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Higley, Solomon.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Hill, William N.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Jackson, George J.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Jones, Abner D.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Jones, William.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Jones, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Keller, John H.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Drummed out of camp for disorderly conduct Oct. 10, 1861.
- Kellogg, Joel W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Kent, Ulyssus W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Kiezer, Anson F.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Kimble, Alonzo C.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- King, William.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Kinney, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Kirk, George L.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Knorr, Albert.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Koon, John F.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lake, Delos.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lamarau, Clark L.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lathrop, Erastus.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Laughlin, Edgar.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lawrence, Albert.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lawrence, John.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lawrence, Thomas E.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lenigar, Isaac.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lewis, Francis L.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Limbach, Henry A.** Entered service in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Lively, David R.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Long, Henry D.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as First Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- McElroy, James.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- McMichael, Albert.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- McWilliams, Frank.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Malison, Harrison.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

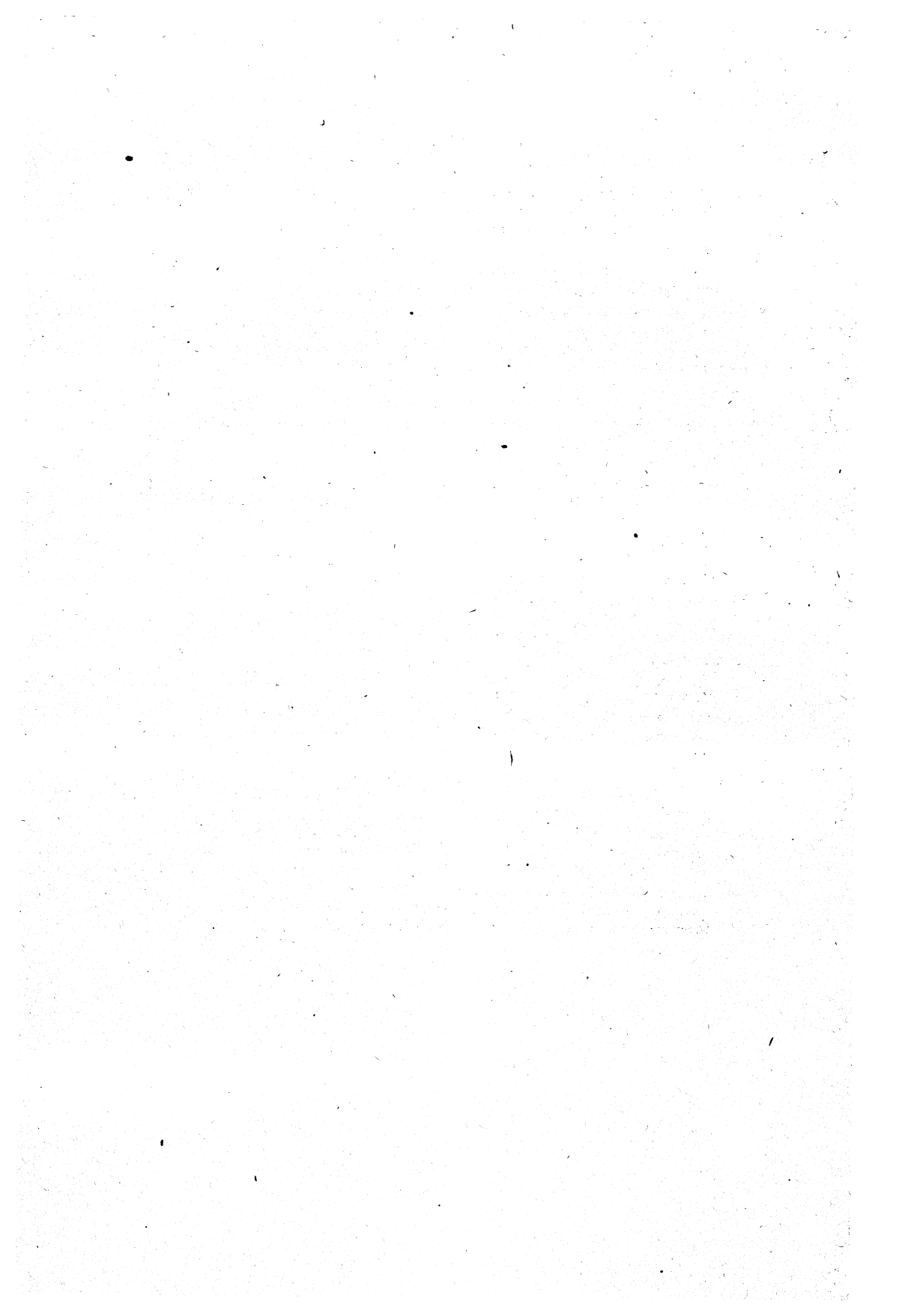
- Malison, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Meacham, Orville.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Meacham, William I.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Mechling, John W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Merchant, Charles G.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Miller, Milton B.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted.
- Miner, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted.
- Molher, John R.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Moore, James F.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- More, Harrison.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Mott, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Moyer, Elisha.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Myers, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Nash, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Newton, Dayton W.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Nichols, John C.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Nichols, Wesley J.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Nickerson, Loranzo D.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Indiana Infantry, April 19, 1861, for 3 months, at Elkhart, Ind. Mustered April 24, 1861. Mustered out July 29, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Michigan Chandler Horse Guard, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Odrin, George.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Odrin, James.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Ogden, Wymen P.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. First served 3 months in Ninth Indiana.
- Osterman, John.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Owens, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Parker, Cyrus W.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Patterson, Abner G.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Persing, Edward M.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Musician, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Porter, James T.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Prigen, Samuel.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Pullman, Henry H.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Remington, Theodore D.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Reynolds, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Rhodes, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

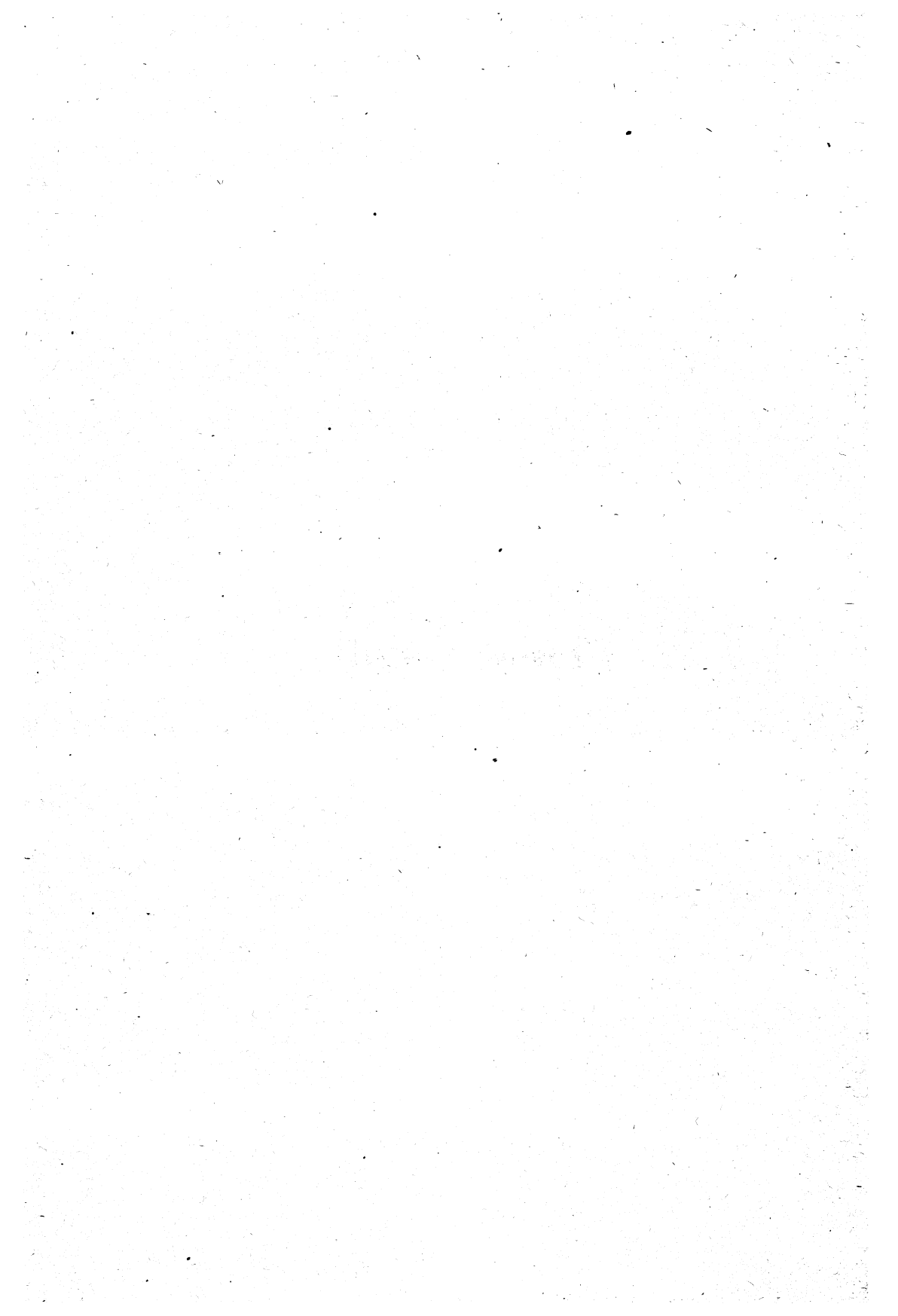
- Root, Edwin C.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Sample, George R.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Sanders, William F.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Saunders, John.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Searles, Henry M.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Sherman, Stephen.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Sisson, Edward.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Smith, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Smith, Frederick (1st).** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Smith, Frederick (2d).** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Smith, Horace.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Smith, James.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Smith, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Snooks, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Snyder, Sidney W.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Souls, Silas.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Spencer, Ogilvie B.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted Nov. 1, 1861.
- Spencer, Samuel.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Stamp, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Stancer, George.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Stockwell, Edwin S.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Sumner, Clark.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Sutton, William.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Tallent, Timothy.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted.
- Thomas, Nathan.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Thompson, Adam P.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Truax, John.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Van Sickle, George.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Voltz, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wager, Simeon J.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged on account of being a minor.
- Wager, Stephen S.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wagoner, George.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.

- Wall, George.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wall, Levi.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Waltham, Jonathan.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Waterberry, Aaron V.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Waterberry, John.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Weatherwax, Andrew I., or J.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wheeler, Albert H.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Whitmore, Anson B.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Willard, John.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Williams, Henry H.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wing, Lewis.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Winslow, George H.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Yost, Reuben.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.



Provost Guard



Provost Guard.

Oct. 29, 1862, Erastus D. Robinson of Detroit was authorized by the Secretary of War to raise a company for duty at Detroit Barracks. The company was mustered into the United States service Jan. 3, 1863, and known as the Provost Guard. It was on duty in Detroit during its whole term of service.

It entered service with the following officers: Erastus D. Robinson, Detroit, Captain; John Vanstan, Detroit, First Lieutenant; Hubbard Smith, Detroit, Second Lieutenant.

The necessity for its service having passed by the surrender of General Lee, it was mustered out May 9, 1865.

Total enrollment	136
Died of wounds.....	1
Died of disease.....	1
Discharged for disability.....	8
Deserted	10

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Ameigh, John E.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 22, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Banker, Eli,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Corporal, Dec. 5, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Barnard, John,** Lawrence. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 9, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Barnes, Calvin,** Armada. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 2, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Bassett, Oliver,** Madison. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Madison, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Beckey, Asa S.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 22, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Bedigor, August,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Begley, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Bellinger, Oliver, or Abram,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Bellinger, William H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Bertram, John B.,** Fairfield. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 12, 1862, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 7, 1864.
- Blanck, Charles,** Hamtramck. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Hamtramck, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Briggs, James S.,** Nottawa. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 29, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Burt, Elijah G.,** Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 9, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Cannon, Thomas,** Scio. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 5, 1863, at Scio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. No further record.

- Chapin, Hiram A.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Chittenden, Marcus V.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 12, 1863, at Constantine, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability in 1864.
- Clancy, James.** Enlisted in Provost Guard April 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Clark, Henry.** Enlisted in Provost Guard April 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 24, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1863.
- Cloon, John.** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Collins, James.** Enlisted in Provost Guard April 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 24, 1863. Convicted of robbery.
- Collins, Thomas,** Rollin. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 9, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1864.
- Crissey, or Cressey, Joseph,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 6, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Crumhorn, or Krumhorn, Peter H.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Nov. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Culbert, George.** Enlisted in Provost Guard March 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Culver, Asahel B.,** Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 9, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Cutcher, Andrew J.,** Armada. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 16, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Diesner, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Nov. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Dikeman, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Dodd, Thomas F.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Dodridge, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged to date June 13, 1863.
- Dolson, John Henry,** Nankin. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1863.

- Dunning, George A.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 26, 1863, at Lafayette, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Dunning, Lesner D., or Lester.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 26, 1863, at Lafayette, age 32. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., March 14, 1864.
- Eaton, David D. W., Nottawa.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 29, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Eglington, Frederick F., Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Francis, Simeon L., Lafayette.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 4, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Frazer, or Frazee, Jacob S., Lafayette.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Gagnier, Charles L., Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Corporal. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry, April 1, 1864. Not mustered. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Gephard, or Gifford, Joseph, Constantine.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 12, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Gilchrist, George, Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Gilchrist, John, Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Gillman, James F.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 22, 1863, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Glidden, Orson J., Lafayette.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Failed to return from furlough.
- Guy William.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1863.
- Hanley, John, Rollin.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 9, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Hayden, Martin, Constantine.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 15, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Hayes, Ira.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 15, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Detailed with detachment to the Army of the West.
- Heintsleman, George.** Enlisted in Provost Guard March 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.

- Hennessey, John**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 2, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Henry, Ernst**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Hoag, Horace C.**, Leonidas. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1862, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1863.
- Hockey, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Hodges, James**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 13, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1863.
- Horton, Henry M.**, Nottawa. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 9, 1863, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Deserted June 20, 1863.
- Huff, Jessie, Jr.**, Mendon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 9, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Huff, Mahlon**, Nottawa. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Hurlbut, Spencer N.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 4, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Detailed with detachment to Annapolis, Md.
- Ingerson, Myron**, Sherman. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 31, 1862, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas**. Enlisted in Provost Guard Feb. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Joslin, Cholett C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Jurfe, Charles**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 5, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 19, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 28, 1864.
- Kaohn, or Kahon, Augustus**, Nottawa. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 16, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Detailed with detachment to the Army of the West.
- Kidder, Albert**. Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 23, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Kimple, Henry**, Mendon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 11, 1863, at Parke, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Lamb, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Corporal Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.

- Lamb, John.** Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Lamontague, Oliver,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 11, 1863.
- Langer, Frank,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Nov. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Leonard, Henry H.,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 31, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Deserted June 13, 1863.
- Liscom, Stephen S.,** Niles. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 19, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted Dec. 30, 1862.
- Longton, John D.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Corporal Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- McCullum, Charles.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 24, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.
- McElroy, John,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 6, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1863.
- McGrath, Lyman,** Rollin. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 26, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1863.
- McKarry, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- McLeod, Angus,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 7, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1863.
- Mather, Joseph.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 24, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Merchant, John A.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 6, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Merrill, Albert W.,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 28, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Mershon, Andrew,** Pokagon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 5, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged July 2, 1863, by writ of habeas corpus.
- Moon, Farnham,** Nottawa. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 29, 1862, at Centreville, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Deserted Feb. 8, 1863.
- Mosnick, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guard May 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862. Re-entered service in Provost Guard,

- as Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Myres, William**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 31, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Sent to Eleventh U. S. Regulars.
- Nedwell, Samuel**. Enlisted in Provost Guard May 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Nolan, John**. Enlisted in Provost Guard April 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 24, 1863. Deserted May 27, 1864.
- North, Joseph W.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 22, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Corporal. Absent Sick. No further record.
- O'Mealley, Patrick**. Enlisted in Provost Guard July 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Orr, Marvin, or Alaison**, Armada. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 8, 1863, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1863. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Osgood, James S.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 22, 1863, at Macon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Osterhout, George**, Burton. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 12, 1863, at Burton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Packard, Marcus W.**, Rollin. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 13, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1863. Detailed with detachment to the Army of the West.
- Palmer, Benjamin F.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Corporal, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Palmer, John H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Palmer, Lewis G.** Enlisted in Provost Guard June 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 12. Mustered June 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Palmer, Mulford C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Parry, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1863.
- Parsons, Christopher**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Rawson, Fayette**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 12, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1863.

- Remer, John, Constantine.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Reynolds, John.** Enlisted in Provost Guard June 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 24, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1863.
- Rickey, John, Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 2, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Deserted Oct. 15, 1863.
- Ridden, or Reddan, James, Hillsdale.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Riley, John, Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1863.
- Robinson, Erasmus D., Detroit.** Entered service in Provost Guard at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1864.
- Robinson, George W., Sherman.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 5, 1863, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Ryan, Stephen, Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Sailsbury, Joseph L., Paw Paw.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 10, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 23, 1863.
- St. Clair, James.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Scott, George W.** Enlisted in Provost Guard March 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Shank, Christopher, Detroit.** Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Corporal, Nov. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Shellinberger, Urias, Constantine.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 10, 1863, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Died April 21, 1863, of gunshot wounds. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Shepherd, Andrew J., White Pigeon.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 1, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Deserted from Eighth Michigan Cavalry. Returned to regiment. Present residence, Edenville, Mich.
- Smith, George, Silver Creek.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 1, 1862, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1863.
- Smith, Hubbard, Detroit.** Entered service in Provost Guard at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1864.

- Spencer, George**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 7, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Deserted Jan. 8, 1863.
- Springstead, Joseph A.**, Adrian. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 20, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Stanley, Charles**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 7, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1863.
- Stewart, Edward W.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 29, 1863, at Macon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Stoddard, William H.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 24, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Stoughton, Frederick F.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Strong, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Corporal Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1863.
- Strong, Melzer B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard, as Drummer, Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 21, 1865.
- Sumer, Alexander.** A member of Provost Guard. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 15, 1864.
- Surine, Peter**, Columbia. Enlisted in Provost Guard July 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Thomas, Amaziah.** Enlisted in Provost Guard May 12, 1863, at Ray, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Thrasher, Joseph E.**, Nottawa. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 17, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Toll, Sylvester**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 6, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1863.
- Turner, Alexander.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 22, 1863, at Macon, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died March 22, 1890. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.
- Vassey, James**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 13, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted May 8, 1863.
- Voyer, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Feb. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Deserted June 3, 1863.
- Waldorff, Aaron.** Enlisted in Provost Guard Oct. 22, 1863, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Detailed with detachment to the Army of the West.
- Walsh, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.

Wells, Oscar E., Hillsdale. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 18, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.

Wertz, Frank, Constantine. Enlisted in Provost Guard Jan. 12, 1863, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.

Williams, Newton H., Detroit. Enlisted in Provost Guard Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1865.

Howland's Engineers

Howland's Engines

Howland's Engineers.

E. P. Howland of Battle Creek, in September, 1861, organized a company of Engineers called the Battle Creek Engineer Corps, who were enlisted on the 16th day of September, 1861. They proceeded to St. Louis, Mo., where, on the ninth day of October, 1861, they were mustered into the United States service by order of General John C. Fremont, then commanding Department of the Missouri. General Halleck, on relieving General Fremont in command, ruled that this company was an irregular organization and under Special Orders 21, Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Jan. 8, 1862, the company was mustered out by Lieutenant J. T. Price, United States Infantry, receiving pay only for the time they served in Missouri. The company then disbanded to go into other organizations and was mustered out at the request of the men.

It left the state with the following officers: Edwin P. Howland, Battle Creek, Captain; William H. Gage, Dowagiac, First Lieutenant; Henry H. Hubbard, Battle Creek, Second Lieutenant; Ezra A. Preston, Battle Creek, Second Lieutenant.

Total enrollment, 54 men.

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbott, Orville S.**, Decatur. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Allen, Albert F.**, Manchester. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Ball, Stephen O.**, Wayne, Cass County. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Barnes, Cassius M.**, Albion. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Barnes, George C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Beebe, Leonard V.**, Stockbridge. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Benham, Henry D.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Bond, Rice F.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Briggs, Chauncey L.**, Assyria. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Bush, Luther M.**, Bedford. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Chadwick, Walton H.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Chapman, Augustus H.**, Napoleon. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, 1862.
- Chidester, Arad H.**, Convis. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Clute, Oscar**, DeWitt. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Cooke, Edwin D.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

- Dickey, Gilbert A.**, Marshall. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as First Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Drake, Nathan W.**, Albion. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Edwards, Thomas J.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Freeman, Eugene T.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Gage, EH A.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Gage, William H.**, Dowagiac. Entered service in Howland's Engineers at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Geddes, Albert H.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Gould, Charles C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Haigh, George W.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Haigh, Thomas**, Dearborn. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Hall, Charles T.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Hollister, Charles E.**, Victor. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Hoskins, Allan C.**, Boston, Mass. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Howland, Edwin P.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in Howland's Engineers at organization, as Captain, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Hubbard, Henry H.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in Howland's Engineers at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Knight, Horace V.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

- Lane, Charles J., Marshall.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Leggett, Stephen T., Battle Creek.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Littlejohn, Wilber T., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Peavey, Zebedee T., Tuftonboro, N. H.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Perry, Thomas R., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Platt, Hiram, New Brighton, Pa.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Prentiss, Albert N., Marshall.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Preston, Ezra A., Battle Creek.** Entered service in Howland's Engineers at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Ryan, Henry S., Battle Creek.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Smith, Charles, Salem.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861.
- Stringham, William P., Bedford.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Sykes, Jared F., Bellevue.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Townsend, Charles B., New Brighton, Pa.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Watson, Edward, Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Wheeler, Orlando B., Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Wheeler, Stephen, Battle Creek.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.
- Whelpsley, Jerome T., Battle Creek.** Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

White, Adrian C., New Brighton, Pa. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

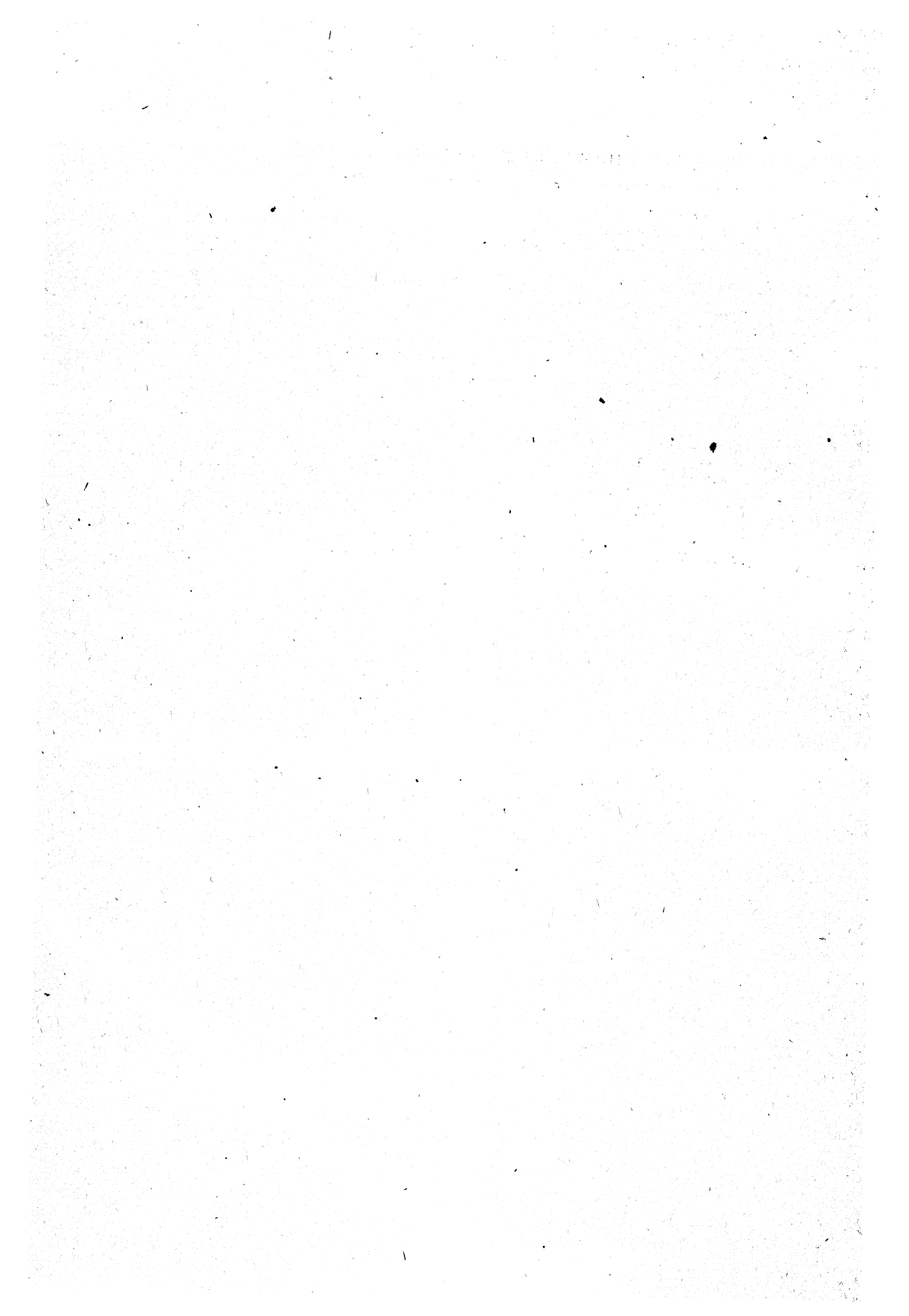
White, George S., Sheldon. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

Wilkinson, James W., Jr., Mansfield, O. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

Williams, Charles B., Battle Creek. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

Williams, Charles K., Albion. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.

Wilson, Benjamin F., New Brighton, Pa. Enlisted in Howland's Engineers Sept. 16, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862.



Stanton Guards

LIBRARY

Stanton Guards.

Early in 1862 Andrew Johnson, at that time Military Governor of Tennessee, caused the arrest of three prominent citizens of that state, Generals Burrows and Harding and Judge Hill, for treason to the United States Government. These gentlemen were confined at Mackinac Island until Sept. 25, 1862, when they were released.

To guard these prisoners, Grover S. Wormer of Detroit was authorized in April, 1862, to organize and equip a company of Infantry, which was mustered into the service of the United States May 9, 1862, and remained in service until Sept. 9, 1862, when they were mustered out at Detroit.

The company was officered by: Grover S. Wormer, Captain; Elias F. Sutton, First Lieutenant; Lewis Hartmeyer, Second Lieutenant.

This company was known as the "Stanton Guard."

Total enrollment	86
Discharged for disability	3
Deserted	1
Mustered out at expiration of service	82

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Aldrich, Ira**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Bartling, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Bayfield, Alexander**, Jackson. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 9, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich.
- Beatty, James**. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Discharged Aug. 6, 1862.
- Berktofd, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 12, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Blade, James**. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 6, 1862. Discharged May 13, 1862.
- Blank, Gustavus A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Bolio, Alfred**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Bowen, George N.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Brennan, George, or John W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 8, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Bridgers, George**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 9, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Burns, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Champ, William, Jr.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Clark, Ebenezer F.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Sergeant, May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Cook, Converse G.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 3, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.

- Coville, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Cresson, William H.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Cronenworth, Jacob C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Davis, Francis J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Delling, Hamlin**, Southfield. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Delling, William**, Southfield. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Dorner, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Doyle, John**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Dube, Gabriel**. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Ellis, Norman**, Bellville. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Bellville, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Filben, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Flannigan, William, or Michael**, Springwells. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Freeman, George D.**, Southfield. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Garrison, James J., or Samuel J.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Gerkins, Frederick A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Ghala, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Giles, George J.** Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 6, 1862. No further record.

- Gill, Franklin**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 12, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Godfrey, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 6, 1862. Wagoner. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Griswold, Edward**, Adrian. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 9, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Grow, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hall, Charles E.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 8, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Harrison, Frederick B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hartmeyer, Lewis**. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, as Sergeant, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Re-entered service in Stanton Guards at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned May 1, 1862. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hayes, John C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Sergeant, May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Heidt, Lewis**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hilsendegen, John C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hofsmith, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Horton, Samuel**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hosford, Ambrose S.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Kellogg, Frank**, Ray Centre. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Keyes, William L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- McGee, John**. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.

- McNevin, Michael.** Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Martin, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Metzfeld, Robert,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Moorman, Henry C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Mullane, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Musician, May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 8, 1862. Discharged July 17, 1862.
- Mullenback, John S.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Myler, Thomas,** Redford. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Nearndorf, Peter,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Nelson, William.** Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Ortwine, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Packard, Walter,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 10, 1862. Deserted June 21, 1862.
- Rennick, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 18, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Ridley, William.** Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Riley, James.** Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 9, 1862. No further record.
- Robson, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- St. Amour, Francis,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Schilling, George W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 9, 1862. Discharged for disability July 9, 1862.

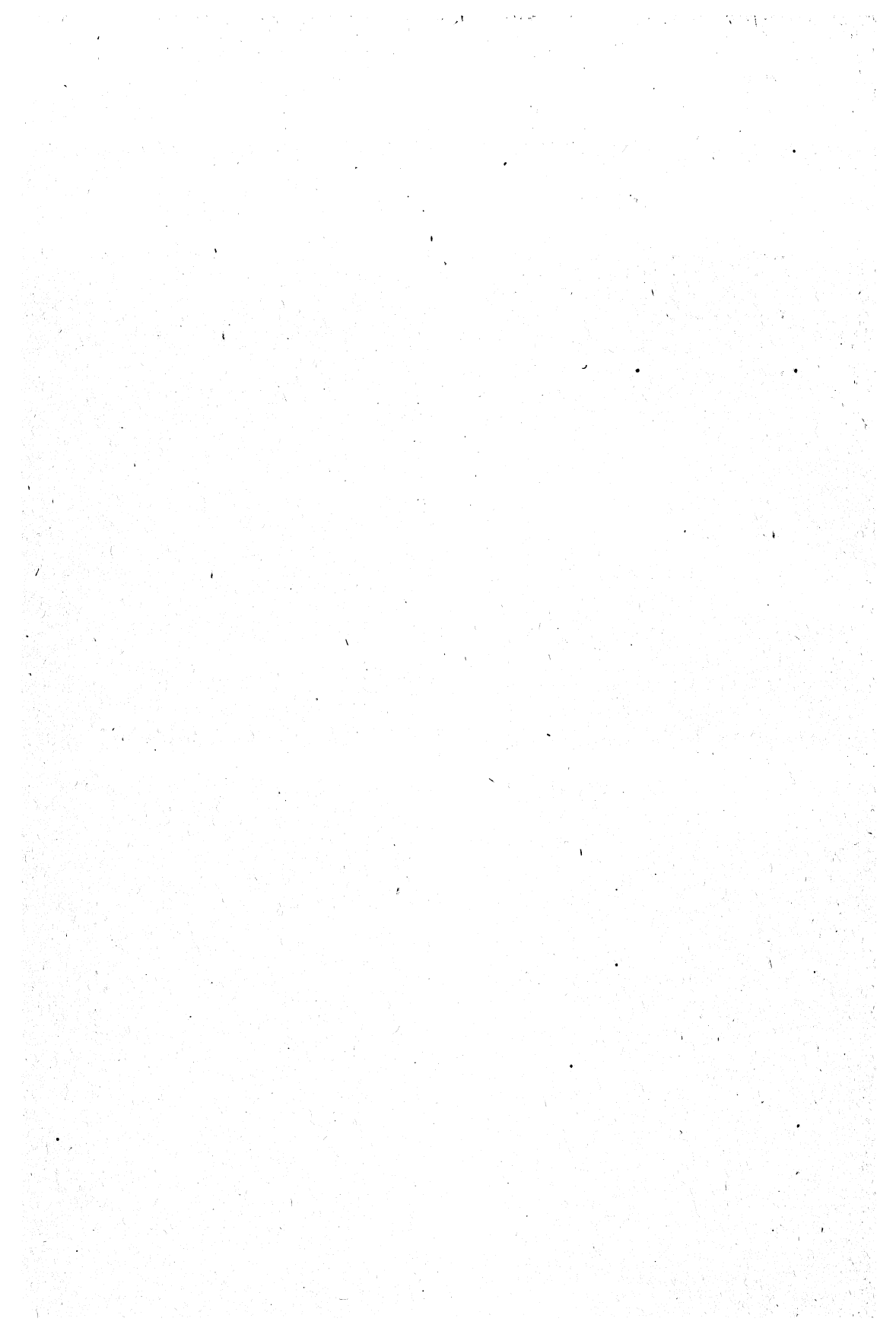
- Seigel, William**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Smith, Henry H.**, Redford. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 8, 1862, at Redford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Smith, Hubbard**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as First Sergeant, May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Smith, Myron W.**, Lexington. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Redford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Soller, Christian**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Sutton, Elias F.**, Detroit. Entered service in Stanton Guard at organization; as First Lieutenant, age 20. Commissioned May 1, 1862. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Telfert, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Tice, James**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Corporal, May 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Toles, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Vincent, William H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1862. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862.
- Waddell, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Wallace, Alexander**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 9, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Wallace, David**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Sergeant, May 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Warner, Silas**, Rochester. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 9, 1862, at Rochester, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 9, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Weale, John J.**, Oakland. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Weiss, Caspar**, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- West, George W.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.

Wick, William, Lodi. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.

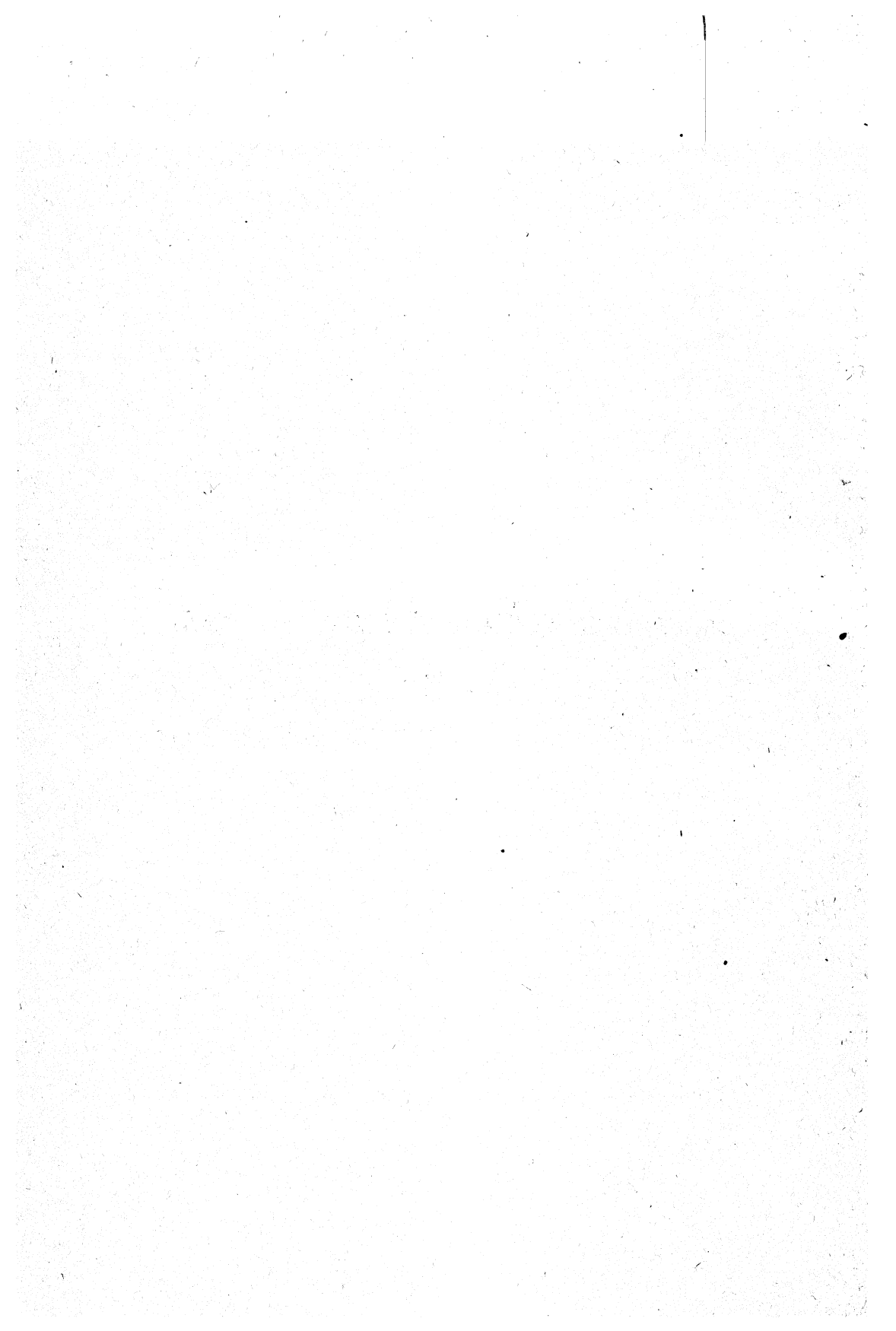
Williams, Newton H., Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards, as Musician, May 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 20, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.

Wilton, Henry, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.

Witzel, Joseph, Detroit. Enlisted in Stanton Guards May 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 9, 1862.



**Hancock's First Army Veteran
Corps**



Hancock's First Army Veteran Corps.

In 1864 an order was issued from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., for the organization of a new army corps to be designated as the First Army Veteran Corps, to be commanded by Major General W. S. Hancock. The corps was to consist of not less than 20,000 veterans who had served not less than two years in the military service of the United States and had been honorably discharged therefrom. The officers were to be commissioned from those who had honorably served not less than two years. A recruiting office was established at Jackson, the Third Congressional District, under charge of Captain R. J. Barry.

As fast as the men enlisted they were furnished transportation to Washington, mustered into the service of the United States and credited to the sub-districts in which they or their families resided at the time of their enlistment. The names of those in this corps are as follows:

Total enlistment	140
Discharged for disability.....	1

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Adams, Gooding.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 29, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Albright, Henry L.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.
- Allen, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 31, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 30, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Allen, Oscar F.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 18, 1865, at Dover, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 20, 1865. No further record.
- Bachman, Theodore.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Jan. 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C., for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. No further record.
- Baird, James H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 9, 1865, at Hamtramck, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1865. Deserted.
- Baker, Henry J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 23, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for George D. Pray, drafted. No further record.
- Banks, William H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 13, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Barden, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 21, 1865, at Kochville, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 22, 1865. No further record.
- Barker, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 21, 1865, at Marengo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. No further record.
- Barnard, William W.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 25, 1865, at Canton, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 25, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Bartlett, Harold J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Bates, Noble G., or Noah.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 25, 1865, at Greenfield, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. No further record.
- Beachard, Armond.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866.

- Beals, Lewis N.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Springwells, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Berdan, Dixon.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 3, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 3, 1865. No further record.
- Birdsell, Ransom, or Ansom.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 13, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 18, 1865. No further record.
- Bissell, Edward M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 12, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. No further record.
- Boucher, William.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 11, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 20, 1865. No further record.
- Brewer, Job.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 15, 1865. No further record.
- Brimmingstool, Henry, or Horace.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 21, 1865, at White Pigeon, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Brockway, William H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Dec. 5, 1864, at Washington, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Dec. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Brown, Adam.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 20, 1865. No further record.
- Brown, David E., or D.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 7, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 13, 1865. No further record.
- Brown, Edwin.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 20, 1865. No further record.
- Bullen, Alphonzo H., or B.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered April 3, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 2, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Burch, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 7, 1865. No further record.
- Butts, Maynard.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 15, 1865. No further record.
- Canfield, Phillip A.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 6, 1865, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 14, 1865. Discharged at New York City March 6, 1866, as of company I, Fifth U. S. Infantry.
- Carpenter, Joseph W.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered April 12, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.

- Case, Gideon S.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. No further record.
- Canton, George.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 12, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Chandler, William M., or H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 25, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.
- Cole, Harmon P.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 8, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered April 8, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Conchie, William.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered April 7, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 6, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Cook, Myron S.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 5, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Cornwell, Leonard H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 12, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Coulthardt, or Crouthard, Henry T.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 8, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered April 8, 1865. No further record.
- Croghan, George.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 8, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Crosby, Edward G.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 2, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Cross, Franklin A.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. No further record.
- Crouthard, Henry T.** See Coulthardt, Henry T.
- Curtis, John A.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 18, 1865. No further record.
- Curtis, Samuel D.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.
- Dibble, Charles W.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered April 7, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- East, George.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.

- East, William.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.
- Easton, Josiah.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Manchester, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Faxon, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 13, 1865, at Reading, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 13, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Floscher, Mathias.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Dec. 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Freeland, Henry C.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 3, 1865, at Leslie, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 10, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Fultz, or Fulton, Thomas E.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 15, 1865. No further record.
- Gardner, Benjamin C.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 16, 1865. No further record.
- Gillett, George W.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 17, 1865, at Hudson, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 17, 1865. No further record.
- Godfrey, Hiram.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 31, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered April 7, 1865. Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers, April 18, 1866. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1866, from company F.
- Goodrich, John M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 13, 1865, at Erie, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Goodspeed, Joseph M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Grimes, Martin J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Springwells, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Haggarty, Hampton.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 13, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 17, 1865. No further record.
- Haggarty, Ira.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 13, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 17, 1865. No further record.
- Hahn, Christopher.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 12, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.

- Hamilton, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 5, 1865, at Brady, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Hart, Richard.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 31, 1865. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 30, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Hatten, Willis.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 13, 1865, at Reading, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Haycock, Marshal S. B.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 28, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Herrick, William S.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 22, 1865, at Dearborn, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 22, 1865. No further record.
- Hess, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 12, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Hewitt, Thomas L.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Hipp, Walter.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 7, 1865. No further record.
- Holcomb, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 29, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Holmes, Myron.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 13, 1865, at Erie, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Hopkins, Samuel.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 22, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 22, 1865. No further record.
- Host, Philip.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 12, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Howe, Ransom P.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 25, 1865, at Scipio, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 2, 1865. No further record.
- Hulse, George W.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 17, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Hungerford, Mason.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 5, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 4, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Idema, Cemper F.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 13, 1865. No further record.

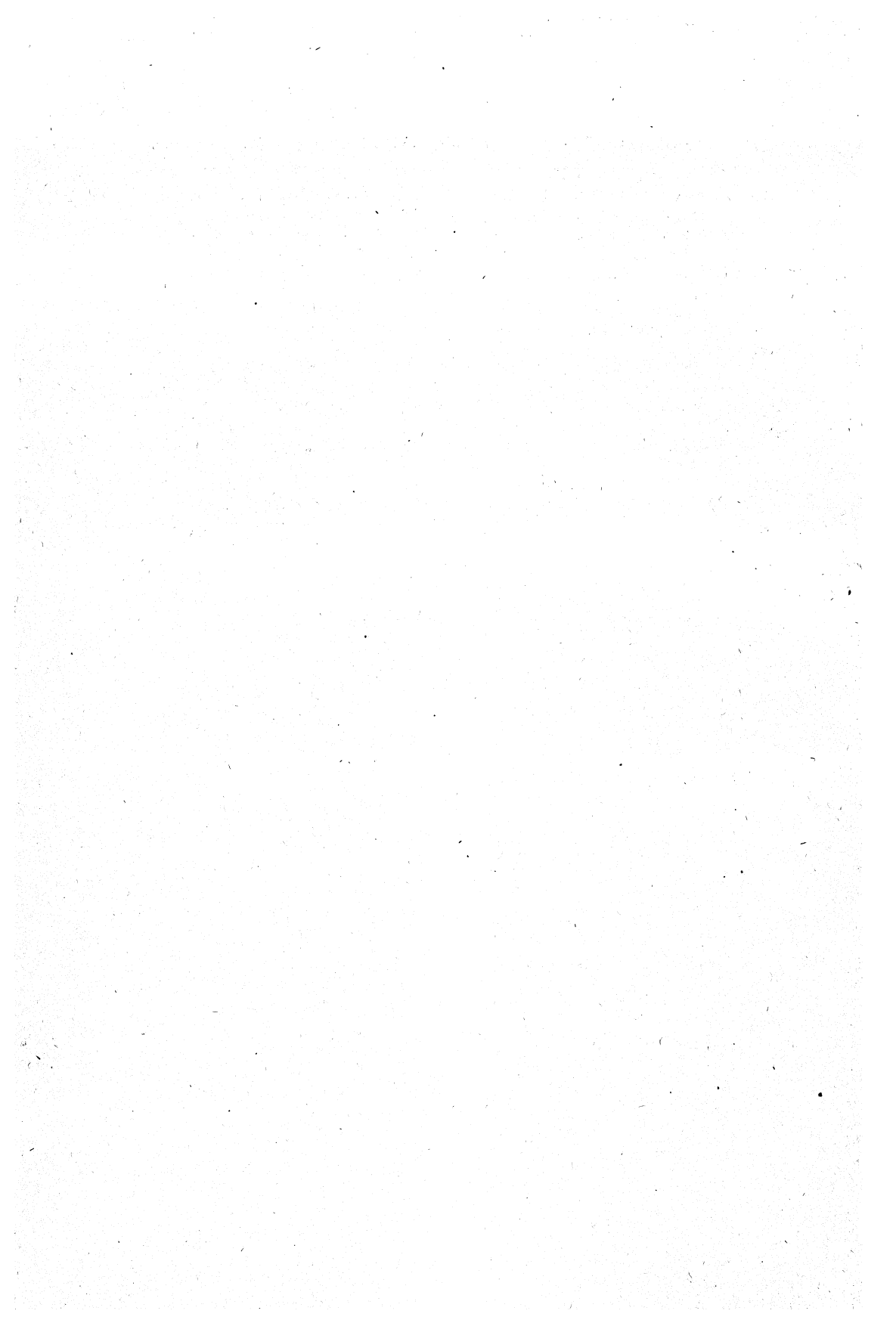
- Ireton, William.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 23, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 23, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 22, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Jameson, Andrew C.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 5, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered April 5, 1865. No further record.
- Jared, James M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 16, 1865, at Olney, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 16, 1865. No further record.
- Kapp, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 23, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 23, 1865. No further record.
- Katthain, Benno,** Saginaw County: Enlisted in company A, Fourteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Transferred to Brigade Band at Florence, Ala., Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1865. Re-entered service in Hancock's Army Corps April 3, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year. Mustered April 3, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 2, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Kelley, Thomas.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 22, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 22, 1865. No further record.
- Kingsbury, David T.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 13, 1865. No further record.
- Laughlin, Patrick.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 8, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Leeland, William L.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 31, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 30, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Mabee, John R.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 8, 1865. No further record.
- McCulloch, James.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. No further record.
- McDermott, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 21, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 20, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- McNeil, Abram H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 29, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 29, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.

- McPherson, Charles J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 10, 1865. No further record.
- Mackin, Hugh B.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 31, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1865.
- Madigan, William, or Thomas.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 29, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 29, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Mealoy, Marquis D.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 7, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered April 11, 1865. Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1866, from Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Milner, William J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 1, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 1, 1865. First Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 31, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Mitchell, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 21, 1865, at White Pigeon, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Musgrove, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 24, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 25, 1865. No further record.
- Owen, John R.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 28, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 8, 1865. No further record.
- Palmer, Gabriel G.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 28, 1865, at Bertrand, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. No further record.
- Palmer, Jacob.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 24, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 25, 1865. No further record.
- Parker, Charles G.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Parmenter, Abram.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 20, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 20, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 19, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Patterson, Edward J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 4, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 3, 1866, from company A, U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Peterson, George.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 4, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 3, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.

- Peterson, Thomas.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 21, 1865, at Grosse Pointe, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Deserted March 25, 1865.
- Phillips, Lyman D.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 28, 1865, at Bertrand, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. No further record.
- Pool, George S.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 26, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Regal, Ibrahim.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 21, 1865, at White Pigeon, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Rice, Melvin J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 5, 1865, at Leslie, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered April 10, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Riggin, Royal T.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 18, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Rodabaugh, Daniel.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 25, 1865. No further record.
- Roode, John K.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 11, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered April 11, 1865. No further record.
- Rossitor, John O.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 13, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered April 13, 1865. No further record.
- Royce, Daniel.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 13, 1865, at Saline, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 15, 1865. No further record.
- Schwarm, Frederick.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered April 10, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Shannon, Myron.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 23, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 23, 1865. No further record.
- Shepherd, Thomas H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 6, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Sines, Isaac M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered April 10, 1865. No further record.
- Sloan, James W.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.

- Snook, Peter.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 31, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 31, 1865. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 30, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Spear, Melvin.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 17, 1865, at Rollin, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 17, 1865. No further record.
- Stanton, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 21, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Wadsworth, New York Harbor, Feb. 20, 1866.
- Stevens, John H.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 3, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered April 3, 1865. Discharged as First Sergeant, company A, Eighth Regiment, First Army Corps, for promotion, July 22, 1865. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, company K, Ninth Regiment, First Army Corps, July 23, 1865.
- Taylor, George.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 30, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Townsend, Henry M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 4, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered April 5, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 4, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Trumbull, William.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 23, 1865, at Medina, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 23, 1865. No further record.
- Vanwert, Thomas R.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 1, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 31, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Vivian, James.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 28, 1865, at Frenchtown, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 1, 1865. No further record.
- Wade, Francis M.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps Feb. 28, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1865. No further record.
- Walker, Abner J.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 20, 1865, at Springwells, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 21, 1865. No further record.
- Wallace, Harmon N.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 26, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Ward, Daniel D.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered April 1, 1865. No further record.
- Wesley, John.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 2, 1865. No further record.
- Whipfler, Augustus.** See Wipfler, Augustus.

- White, John L.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 26, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- White, Robert.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 28, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Williams, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 1, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered April 4, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 3, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Wines, Charles.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps March 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.
- Wipfler, or Whipfler, Augustus.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 6, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Wolcott, Sidney R.** Enlisted in Hancock's Army Corps April 10, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 11, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., April 10, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.



**Second Regiment Veteran Reserve
Corps**

Second Regiment Veteran Reserve
Camp

Second Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.

Total enrollment	172
Died of disease.....	4
Discharged for disability.....	11

- Aldrich, Martin V.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1864, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864.
- Aldrich, Samuel.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Deserted April 6, 1865.
- Altfeltis, Henry.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company I, Sixth Kentucky.
- Anfinson, Ole.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Barrett, John.** A member of Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 3, 1865.
- Barton, Henry C.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 21, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Bates, Chambers S.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 26, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, as Sergeant of company C.
- Beck, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Beckley, Guy,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Infantry, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 20, 1861. Discharged for disability by order of Medical Board at Fort Woodbury, Sept. 20, 1861. Re-entered service in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 30, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company E. Deceased. Buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Beebe, Howard M.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19.
- Behr, Louis.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45.
- Beilman, Frederick.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12,

1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal, from company B.
- Bellsby, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1865.
- Bennett, Eli.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 31, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864.
- Bennett, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 24, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865.
- Blowers, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Bond, Franklin.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23.
- Bradford, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Briggs, William.** A member of Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died of disease July 6, 1865.
- Bright, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Grosse Pointe, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Dishonorably discharged from Fourth Independent company, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Brockway, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45.
- Brown, James.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 22, 1863. Assigned to 137th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865, from 25th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Burk, William K.** Enlisted in company I, Ninety-eighth Ohio Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, for 3 years. Transferred to company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Re-enlisted Sept. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, as Corporal.
- Burns, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 25, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1865, from company E.
- Butler, Lebeus S.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865.
- Butler, Thomas S.,** Ingham County. Enlisted in company G, Third Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 10, 1861. Discharged for disability May, 1862. Re-entered service in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company C. Present residence, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Cadham, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.

- Carpenter, Elon J.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Carter, Oliver.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Cary, Lawrence.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Child, William H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Cidd, Robert.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 12, 1865, at Superior, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 12, 1865.
- Clark, Bartlett A.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 30, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Clark, Jefferson.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Clarke, Augustus B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Clay, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 14, 1865, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865.
- Cole, William C.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Connolly, James.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Died May 1, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Conrath, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Cook, Casper L.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 23, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Cooke, Sidney.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19.
- Cooper, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864.
- Culver, Anson A.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 6, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865, from company A.
- Culver, Henry B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 53. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company D.

- Davis, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 19, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Davis, John W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, as Corporal, from company E.
- Davis, John W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Transferred from company B, Fifty-seventh Indiana Infantry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Dealker, Andrew.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 25, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Dean, Cyrus.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Deane, Thomas.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43.
- Decker, Andrew.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Densmore, Andrew F.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20.
- Devan, Francis.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 25, 1865, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Doty, Solomon.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 21, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company.
- Dye, John W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27.
- Edwards, Allen G.** A member of Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 1, 1864.
- Estis, James.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864.
- Extine, Frederick.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Troy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864.
- Farley, Patrick.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Re-enlisted from company F.
- Ferguson, William B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company B.
- Fetch, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1864, at Independence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864.

- Finley, Edward.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Re-enlisted from company E.
- Fisher, John J.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company F.
- Forester, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 25, 1865, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Forrester, Peter.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 17, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864.
- Fox, Amos M.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Re-enlisted from company F.
- Frank, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45.
- Franklin, Austin, or Austin, Franklin.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 14, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company D.
- Freudner, Paul.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Friemann, Frederick.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 20, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Gergaw, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 13, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered July 13, 1865. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company A.
- Gilboa, Albert.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 31, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company A.
- Goodell, John S.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Graham, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45.
- Grant, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 3, 1864, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 3, 1864.
- Gray, William H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865. Re-enlisted from company A.
- Hardee, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44.
- Harris, Edward J.** Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 16, 1864. Re-

- enlisted in company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Hawley, Henry H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Haywood, Aaron L.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864.
- Hein, Max W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 53. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Re-enlisted from company F.
- Higgins, Owen M.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Hinds, Darius.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30.
- Hodges, Frank.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22.
- Holcomb, John H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 26, 1865, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Hollis, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Hubbell, Jerome B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24.
- Hurshman, Martin.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Hurst, John E., or C.** Enlisted in company H, Eightieth Indiana Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Jacob, Frederick, or Frederick, Jacob.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Re-enlisted from company A. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- James, Isaac.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33.
- Jennings, Hiram L.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27.
- Jewell, George W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly of company C.
- Johnson, David B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1865, from company F.

- Johnson, John W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Jones, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Jones, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered July 27, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Jones, William H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Joyce, Thomas.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, as Sergeant, June 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45.
- Karie, Stephen.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Kelly, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 24, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Kelsow, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Kibby, George B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23.
- Knip, Joseph.** Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted in company C, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lafayette, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Lake, George W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lamon, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 21, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865.
- Larkin, Michael.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20.
- Lawler, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1865, from company E.
- Layan, James.** Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, at Berlin, Iowa. Re-enlisted in company C, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Leader, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company A.

- Leonard, Chester P.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Leritz, Frederick.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Linder, William H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.
- Lindsay, James.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 3, 1863 at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, as Drummer, from company F.
- McCann, James.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 28, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- McCuo, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864.
- Marshall, Martin W., or Nathan W.,** Troy, Mich. Enlisted in company D, Eighth Kansas Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1862. Re-entered service in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Mead, Lovell A.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 13, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Merkle, John B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1865, from company A.
- Miller, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company B, Fifty-third Indiana Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Miller, George.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 1, 1865, at Hamtramck, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 1, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Misner, or Wisner, George.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 1, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Moon, Charles H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 14, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Mott, Thomas.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Re-enlisted from company F.
- Nesbit, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.

- Newberry, William H.** Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, at Ironton, Mo. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, Mich., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ney, Henry.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., April 5, 1865, from company C.
- Nichols, David R.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Nouggie, Ludwell.** Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, at Cloverdale, Ind. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Noyes, Selah.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 24, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 54. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865, from 25th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- O'Callahan, William.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- O'Harra, David.** Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861, at Sterling, Ill. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- O'Shea, Daniel.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 57. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company F.
- Partridge, Lewis J.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 15, 1865, as Corporal, from company B.
- Pearson, Alfred.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Phipps, Joshua J.** Enlisted at Centreville, Ind. Re-enlisted in company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865.
- Pollock, James W.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Pollock, John G.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 14, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.
- Price, Egbert P.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29.
- Richards, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.

- Robbins, William K.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 31, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, as First Sergeant, from company B.
- Robinson, William G.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Robinson, William H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 1, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 1, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Rolfs, Henry.** A member of Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Root, William H.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly of company D.
- Row, Garrett.** A member of Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Schaube, Frederick C.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Discharged Oct. 1, 1863.
- Schermeyer, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Schilling, Ignus.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 26, 1864, at Whiteford, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Schmidt, Peter W.** Enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted in company C, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Schneider, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 51.
- Schrieve, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 13, 1864, at Redford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., June 1, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company A.
- Schroder, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865.
- Schumacher, Julius.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, as Corporal, from Fourth Independent company, formerly company E.
- Schwartz, Nichols.** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 10, 1863. Re-entered service in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1864, at Saline,

for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866.

Schweiger, Casper, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 14, 1863. Re-entered service Feb. 23, 1865, in company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865.

Scott, Francis W., or Harrison W. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, at Paris, Ill. Re-enlisted in company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 31, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.

Scranton, George P. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.

Selleck, Edward N. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864.

Shaw, Phillip. Enlisted in company F, Seventy-third Illinois Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted in company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.

Sheffield, Charles. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 6, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.

Smedner, William. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 55. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F.

Smith, William C. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.

Sperry, Charles B. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.

Starkey, Eugene F. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24.

Steele, John. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25.

Stybe, John A. A member of Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1864.

Sullman, William. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Re-enlisted from company F.

Talbot, Theodore F. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28.

Tambradd, Joseph. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 51.

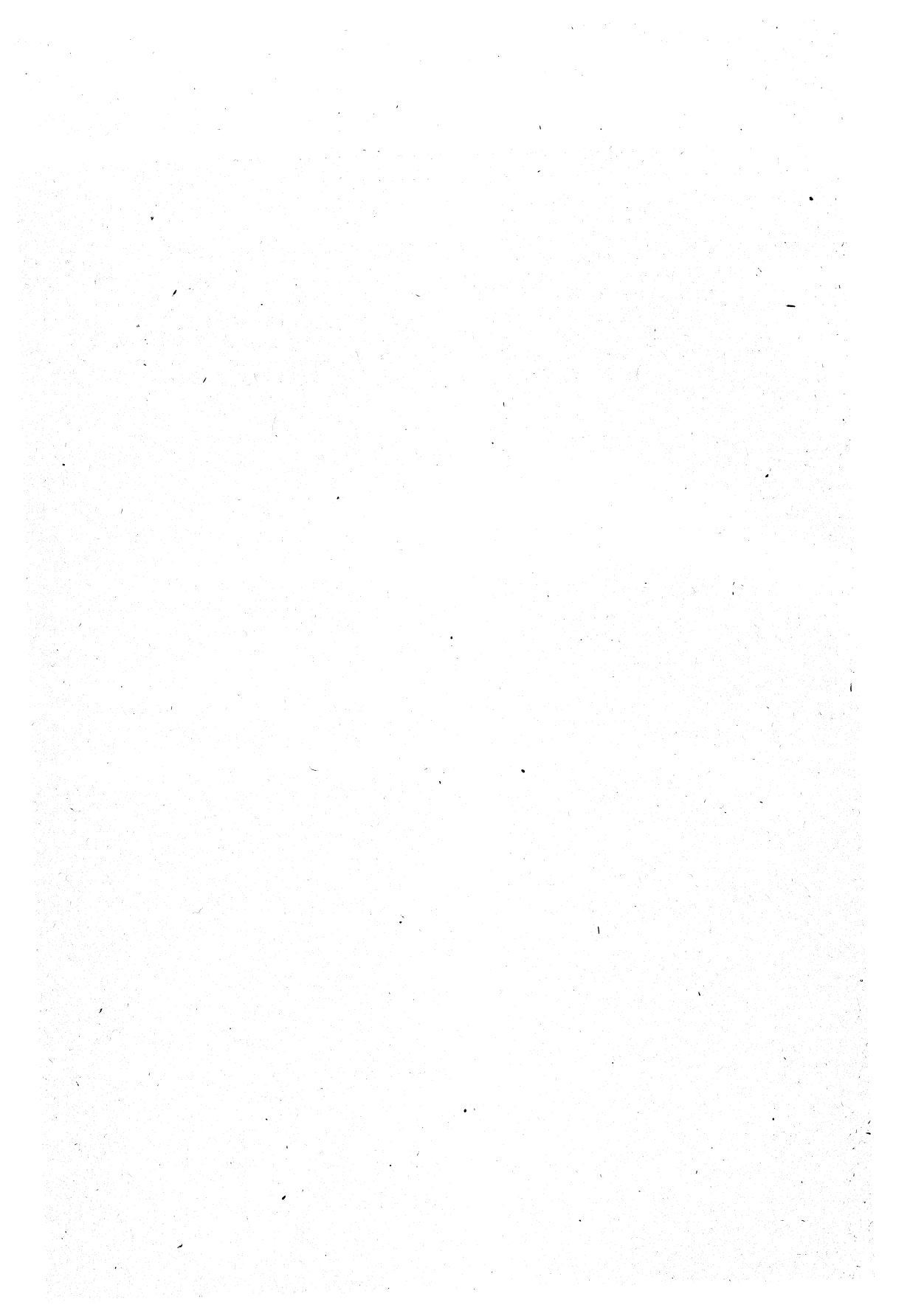
Thomas, Lowell B. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 56. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 13, 1865.

- Thompson, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21.
- Tisler, or Fisler, John.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 28, 1865, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A.
- Titus, Dewitt.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 51. Died of disease Feb. 2, 1864. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Vallet, Jedediah S.** Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, at Gloucester, R. I. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, Mich., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Van Netting, Henry.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 23, 1865, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865.
- Vannoller, William H.** Enlisted in Second Veteran Reserve Corps July 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Votra, Alexander.** Enlisted in company D, Eighty-eighth Indiana Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 6, 1864. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Waddle, or Weddle, Francis M.** Enlisted in company H, Eighty-second Indiana Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 16, 1864. Re-enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Walker, Charles.** A member of Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1864.
- Wedeman, Herman.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 24, 1865, at Fayette, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Weirtz, Anthony.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46.
- Weller, George.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.
- Werner, Charles.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865, from company F.
- Wheeler, Charles B.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C.
- Williams, David.** Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22.

Williams, Lilburn A. Enlisted at Decatur, Ill. Re-enlisted in company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865.

Winters, Adolphus H. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B.

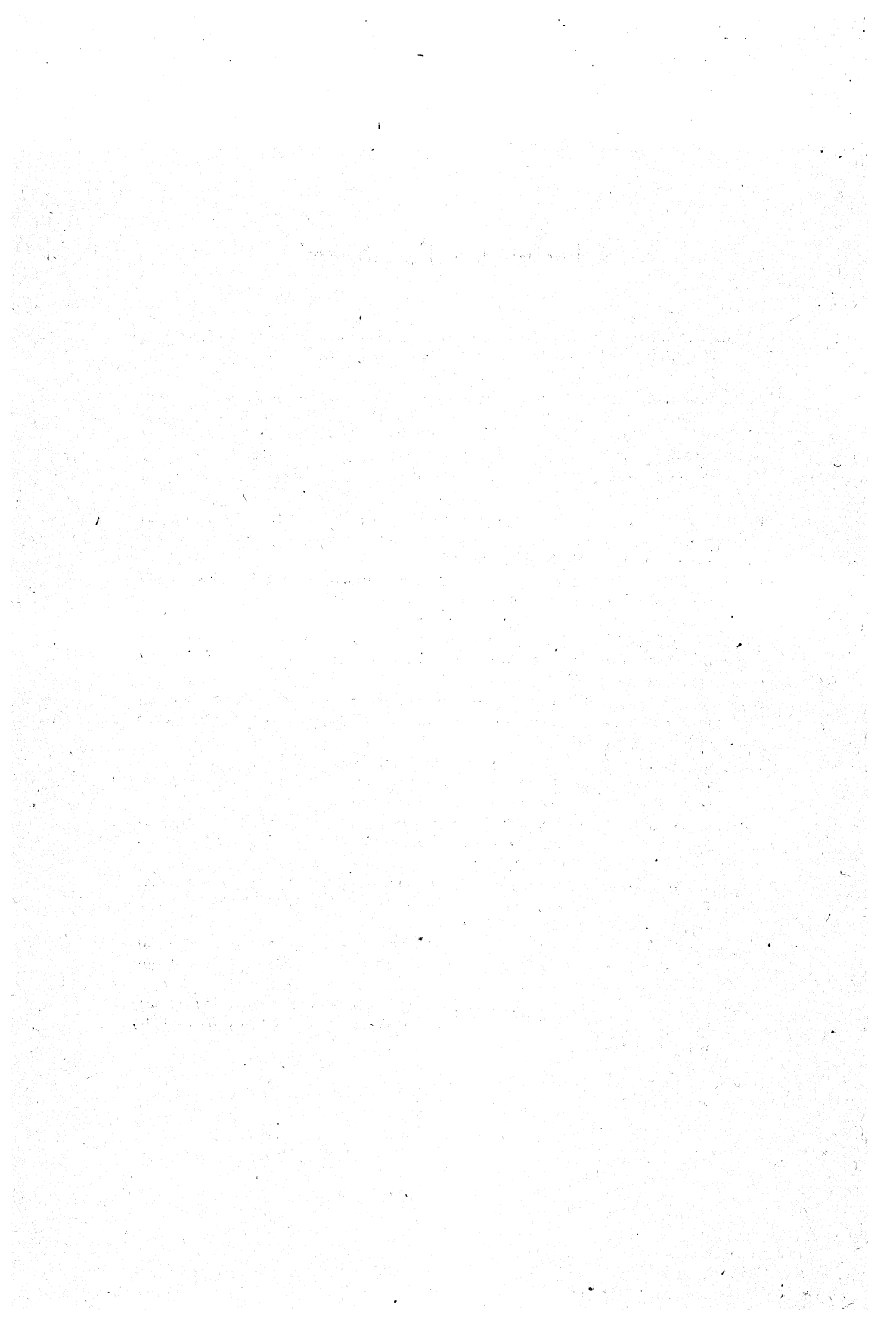
Woolnough, William. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, May 30, 1864, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 31, 1864.



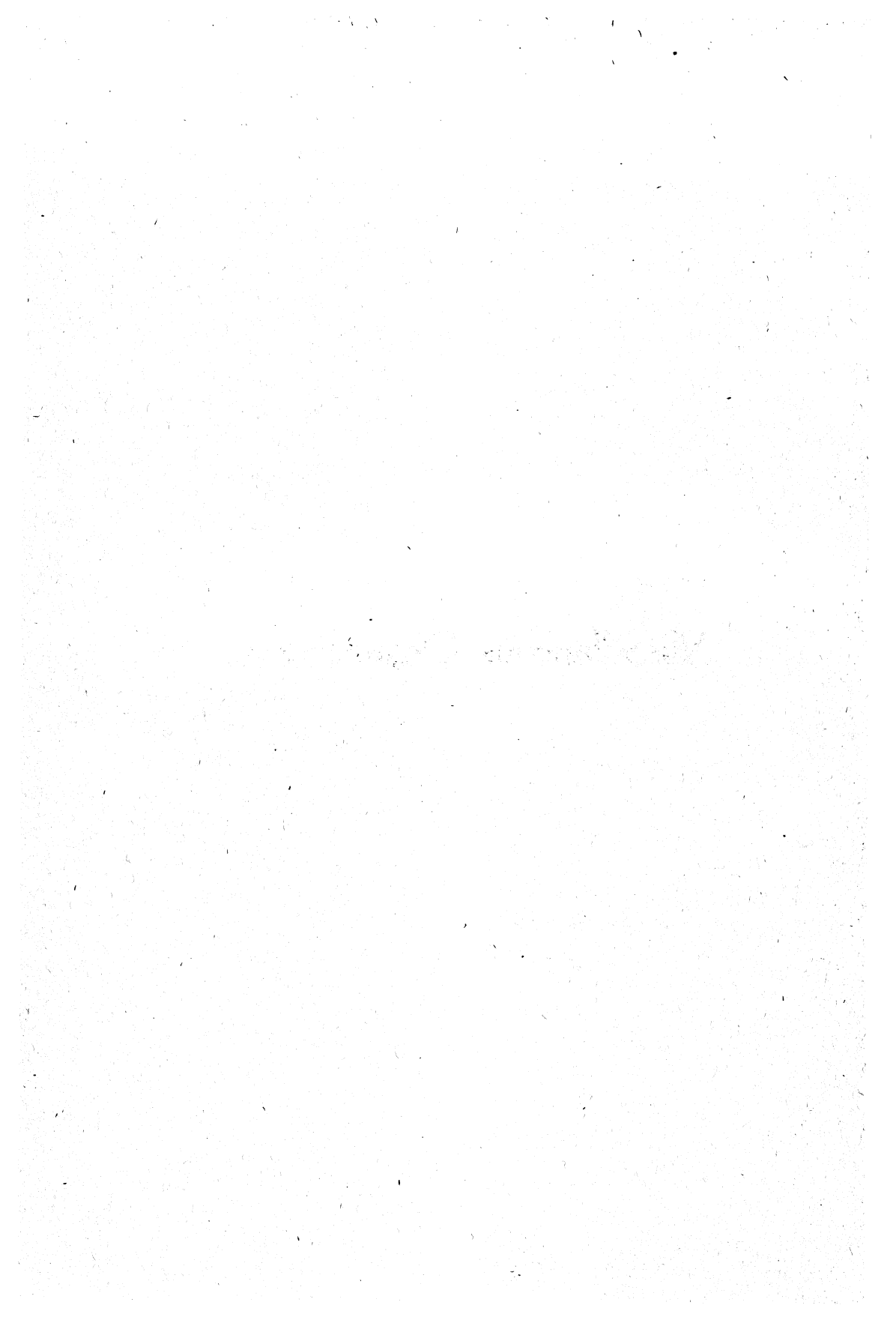
Chadwick's Engineers

Chadwick's Engineers.

- Darling, Charles.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Fisher, Samuel.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers, as First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Kelly, William H.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Kesler, Edgar A.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Lincoln, Porter B.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Linscott, Hiram.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Magoonough, Bernard.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Martin, John S.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers, as Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Salsbury, Martin C.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Absent on furlough. No further record.
- Shingler, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Summers, Edward.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.
- White, Henry.** Enlisted in Chadwick's Engineers Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.



Miscellaneous Organizations



Miscellaneous Organizations.

Michigan Men Who Served in the United States Army and in Organizations from Other States.

An effort has been made to obtain as far as possible the records of all officers and enlisted men who served in other than Michigan organizations, who were citizens or residents of Michigan at the time of enlistment. With this in view, information was requested through the daily papers and the Army Register and records of other states were examined, and information from other sources was obtained. While it has been found impossible to give a complete list, or to obtain the full records of all men who served from Michigan, the following list is practically correct.

Abbey, George E., Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 1, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted June 15, 1862.

Acker, Andrew (Veteran), Sturgis. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability March 11, 1865.

Adams, Edward P. (Veteran), Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 11, 1864.

Adams, John (Veteran), Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to company E May 1, 1865. Mustered out as Corporal June 23, 1865.

Adams, John G., Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Jan. 24, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 18, 1864.

Adams, Oscar, Flint. Major and Paymaster, Volunteers, March 18, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Adsley, Elijah. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Feb. 7, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 7, 1868, from company A, Twenty-eighth U. S. Infantry.

Aldrich, Albert C., Hudson. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, March 8, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered March 8, 1862. Deserted July 8, 1864.

Alexander, Christ, Union County. Enlisted in company D, Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry, Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Died at Cincinnati, O., April 21, 1862.

Alley, James N. (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Third Wisconsin Infantry, April 21, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered out July 18, 1865.

- Allman, Major** (Veteran). Battery M, First Missouri Light Artillery. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1861, as recruit in U. S. Army. Ordered into active service as Corporal in First Missouri Artillery. Promoted Sergeant Major July 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1864.
- Anderson, John C.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company G, Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 9, 1865.
- Andrews, Elisha**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 6, 1862, as Corporal, for 3 years. Mustered March 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1862.
- Andrews, Isaac B.**, Hartford. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Killed in action at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
- Andrur, Charles**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 6, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Oct. 18, 1862.
- Andrur, Marion**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 6, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Died at Concord, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1863.
- Angell, Joseph**, Unadilla. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 7, 1864.
- Anthony, George H.** (Veteran), Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Anthony, Herbert** (Veteran), Bedford. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Killed in action at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 15, 1864.
- Arentzon, John**. Enlisted in company I, Eighty-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1863.
- Ashquakamick, John**, Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 26, 1862. Mustered out March 30, 1865.
- Augur, Christopher C.** Cadet, Military Academy, July 1, 1839. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Second U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1843. Second Lieutenant, Fourth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1845. First Lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847. Captain Aug. 1, 1852. Major, Thirteenth Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brigadier General Volunteers Nov. 12, 1861. Major General Volunteers Aug. 9, 1862, "for distinguished and meritorious service in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va." Brevet Colonel, U. S. Army, Aug. 9, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va." Lieutenant Colonel, Twelfth Infantry, July 1, 1863. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Army, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service at the capture of Port Hudson, La." Brevet Major General, U. S. Army, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war." Colonel Twelfth Infantry March 15, 1866. Mustered out of Volunteer service Sept. 1, 1866. Brigadier General U. S. Army March 4, 1869.
- Axtell, Charles H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, Aug. 13, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1865.

Bachelder, Vandlure, Millsboro. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 31, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Died at Atlanta, Ga., April 17, 1864.

Badger, Henry, Niles. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, age 26. Mustered May 1, 1863.

Bainbridge, William P. Second Lieutenant, Third U. S. Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1865. First Lieutenant July 28, 1866. Mustered out Dec. 28, 1870, and honorably discharged.

Baker, Stephen. Enlisted in company E, Sixth U. S. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1860, as private. Promoted Corporal March 7, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major April 1, 1863. Private Company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Sergeant company D, Sixth Infantry, March 18, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 20, 1864. Discharged July 10, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant company D, Sixth Infantry, July 11, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 6, 1864. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant May 3, 1865. Captain June 8, 1874.

Baker, Warren S., Barry County. Enlisted in company G, Eighth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Died at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1862.

Balch, Frank S. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out July 31, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Balcom, George B. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Cavalry Corps, Aug. 15, 1863, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May, 1865.

Banfield, Francis, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Captain July 22, 1865. Mustered out as First Sergeant Aug. 14, 1865.

Bardwell, Joseph H. (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out July 26, 1865.

Bark, Ira M., Bronson Prairie. Enlisted in company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept., 1861. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1864.

Barnard, Phineas P. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Volunteers, May 13, 1863. Brevet Major, Volunteers, March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service." Mustered out Dec. 6, 1865. Second Lieutenant Fourth U. S. Infantry March 7, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, March 7, 1867, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Unassigned March 23, 1869. Assigned to Fifth Cavalry July 14, 1869. First Lieutenant June 4, 1875.

Barnes, Darwin H. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Volunteers, Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out July 28, 1865, and honorably discharged.

- Barrett, Charles** (Veteran), Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Mustered out July 13, 1865.
- Barth, Charles G.** Captain and Com. Sub., Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1866, "for efficient and meritorious service." Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Bates, Edward F.** Assistant Surgeon, Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. Major and Surgeon Oct. 8, 1863. Died March 6, 1864.
- Bashmeenee, John**, Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 27, 1862. Deserted June 6, 1862.
- Baumgartee, William**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Battery D, First Illinois Artillery, July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Bean, Ira E.** (Veteran), Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, July 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865.
- Beddo, Horace** (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out July 26, 1865.
- Bentley, Orris**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865.
- Benton, Calvin R.**, Niles. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Jan. 31, 1864. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865.
- Benton, William H.**, Niles. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Jan. 31, 1864. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865.
- Beyer, John H.** Enlisted in Eighteenth U. S. Infantry July 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga., July 31, 1864.
- Biddle, James**, Detroit. Captain Sixteenth U. S. Infantry Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Major Sept. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign." Resigned Sept. 30, 1864, and honorably discharged.
- Bidwell, George**, Jackson. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, July 1, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army, Jan. 21, 1863.
- Bierman, Alexander N. H.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, Aug. 17, 1863, at Cincinnati, O., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863.
- Bingham James W.**, Kensington. Sixteenth U. S. Infantry. First Lieutenant May 14, 1861. Died at Bardstown, Ky., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Birney, Fitzhugh**, Bay City. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1862. Major Sept. 15, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., June 17, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bishop, Elihu**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865.

- Blackman, Charles, Marshall.** Company H, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry. Transferred to company A Jan. 23, 1862. Mustered May 23, 1863. Prisoner of war. Mustered out June 2, 1865.
- Blettner, Henry, Hastings.** Enlisted in company C, Seventy-second Illinois Infantry, Aug., 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered out as First Sergeant Aug. 7, 1865.
- Bliss, Simeon, Pittsford.** Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Discharged Dec. 18, 1862.
- Boling, Oscar D.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Decatur, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Deserted at Decatur, Ala., Sept. 20, 1864.
- Boody, Gilbert, Newport.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. No further record.
- Borgo, John, Detroit.** Enlisted in company F, One Hundred and Sixteenth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 7, 1865.
- Bowles, Alfred, Niles.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 1, 1863. Discharged at Delaney House, D. C., July 30, 1865.
- Boyd, Arnold, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Mission Ridge. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865.
- Boyle, James, New Buffalo.** Enlisted in company G, Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 9, 1865.
- Brewer, James, Constantine.** Enlisted in company C, 147th Illinois Infantry, for 1 year, July 31, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out as Corporal Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bricknell, Edward J., Niles.** Enlisted in company F, Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Deserted Oct. 31, 1864.
- Briggs, David C., Fenton.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Bristol, Henry B., Detroit.** Second Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Infantry May 15, 1857. First Lieutenant May 13, 1861. Captain June 1, 1862. Brevet Major March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service in New Mexico." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service in New Mexico, and particularly for his untiring zeal and energy in controlling the Navajoe tribe of Indians at the Bosque Redondo, and for his praiseworthy efforts in advancing their condition from that of savages to that of civilized men." Retired May 20, 1879, for disability resulting from disease contracted in line of duty.
- Brown, David, St. Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, One Hundred and Thirty-second Illinois Infantry, May 25, 1864, for 100 days. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1864.

- Brown, Eugene N.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Thirty-first Wisconsin Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out July 8, 1865.
- Brown, James C.** Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Kendolville, for 3 years. Mustered April 28, 1864. Mustered out at Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Brown, Joseph B.**, Detroit. First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army June 29, 1849. Captain and Assistant Surgeon June 29, 1854. Major and Surgeon July 4, 1861. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Brevet Brigadier General Sept. 28, 1866, "for meritorious and distinguished service at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, where cholera prevailed." Died Oct. 21, 1891.
- Brown, Oliver** (Veteran), Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va. Died at Baltimore, Ind., April 20, 1865.
- Brown, Porter**, Grand Rapids. A member of company E, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862, as of company E.
- Bryant, Charles**, Lansing. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-second Illinois Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bullock, Ebenezer H.**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company I, Sixty-first Illinois Infantry, Feb. 22, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered March 7, 1862. Reported as a deserter Aug. 18, 1862.
- Burdiss, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Ninety-third Indiana Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Died at Memphis, Tenn., May 20, 1864.
- Burdiss, William M.**, Munday. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Deserted Jan. 23, 1862.
- Burnham, Allen E.** Enlisted in company B, Hall's Sharpshooters, Sept. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Commissioned Captain Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged April 10, 1865.
- Burnside, William A.**, Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Burr, John B.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged Sept. 22, 1864.
- Burton, Henry**, Ionia. Enlisted in Thirteenth Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Feb. 25, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Dishonorably discharged Jan. 4, 1865.
- Busenbark, John** (Veteran), Brownstown. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Sept. 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Butler, Barney**, Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Jan. 20, 1862. Died at Hampton, Va., Aug. 19, 1863.
- Butler, John**. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March, 1865. Died April 4, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

- Buys, Simeon**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864.
- Cackler, Henry** (Veteran), Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Jan. 30, 1862. Transferred to company E, May 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.
- Cahon, Albert**, Adrian. Enlisted in company E, Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Died at New Albany, Ind., March, 1862.
- Campbell, John**, Newport. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Discharged Sept. 20, 1862.
- Campbell, Merlin**. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged Sept. 10, 1864.
- Campbell, Robert R.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged at Cairo, Ill.
- Campbell, William W.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out June 19, 1865.
- Carey, William H.** Enlisted in company A, First Iowa Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Little Rock, for 3 years, age 27. Promoted Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out at Austin, Tex., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Carter, Erastus H.** (Veteran), Adrian. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, July 20, 1861, at Adrian, as Artificer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1865. Died Dec. 4, 1897.
- Cartwright, James C.**, Niles. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 9, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865.
- Case, Daniel L.**, Lansing. Major and Paymaster Volunteers March 18, 1864. Resigned Dec. 7, 1864, and honorably discharged.
- Caywood, Charles F.**, Monterey. Enlisted in company A, Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Died at Savannah, Tenn., April 28, 1862.
- Chapin, Andrew B.** Assistant Surgeon Volunteers Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned Aug. 20, 1864, and honorably discharged.
- Chapman, Byron**. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 1, 1863.
- Chester, George M.**, Detroit. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Oct. 12, 1863. Resigned Nov. 7, 1864, and honorably discharged.
- Claar, George**. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 1, 1863. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Clark, Elisha R.** Enlisted in company G, First Battalion, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry, April 12, 1862, at Detroit. Discharged June 29, 1865. Present residence, Oxford, Mich.

- Cohro Lewis.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, Feb., 1864. Discharged at Fort Gibson Feb. 20, 1867.
- Colbrath, Charles C.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, April 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 28, 1865.
- Colborn, Amos, Gaines, Kent County.** Enlisted in company H, First Battalion, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, March 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., March 8, 1865. Was in battles of Stone River, Hoover's Gap, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta and Jonesboro. Present residence, 1182 Fifth avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Clark, John, Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Indiana Infantry, Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out April 10, 1866.
- Cleland, Thomas, Cass County.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Clift, Emory W., Detroit.** First Lieutenant Thirteenth U. S. Infantry May 14, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster Sept. 1, 1861, to Nov. 1, 1862. Captain Sept. 20, 1864. Retired Oct. 16, 1884. Died April 30, 1886.
- Clinton, William H., Constantine.** Enlisted in Battery D, First Illinois Artillery, July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at St. Louis March 28, 1862.
- Clitz, Henry B.** Cadet Military Academy July 1, 1841. Brevet Second Lieutenant Seventh Infantry July 1, 1845. Second Lieutenant Third Infantry, Sept. 21, 1846. Brevet First Lieutenant April 18, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Cerro Gordo." First Lieutenant Third Infantry March 5, 1851. Captain Dec. 6, 1858. Major Twelfth Infantry May 14, 1861. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel June 27, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va." Lieutenant Colonel Sixth Infantry Nov. 4, 1863. Brevet Colonel March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war." Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865, "for gallant and distinguished service in the field." Colonel Tenth Infantry Feb. 22, 1869. Retired July 1, 1885. Supposed to have been drowned Oct. 30, 1888.
- Clubb, Henry S., Grand Haven.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers June 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out April 7, 1866, and honorably discharged.
- Cobb, Alfred, Stockbridge.** Enlisted in company D, Thirtieth Indiana Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, as Corporal. Mustered out as Sergeant Nov. 25, 1865.
- Cohn, William.** Company B, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry. Entered as Second Lieutenant. First Lieutenant May 27, 1865. Discharged Aug. 16, 1865.
- Colborn, Amos.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, March 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., March 8, 1865. Was in the following battles: Stone River, Hoover's Gap, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta and Jonesboro.

- Colby, Samuel A.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 25, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Comly, Adam**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company D, Nineteenth Illinois Infantry, June 17, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered June 17, 1861. Mustered out as Sergeant July 9, 1864.
- Corwin, Jonas D.**, Union City. Enlisted in company I, Fiftieth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 19, 1862. Killed in action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Crane, Walter**, Detroit. Major and Paymaster Volunteers March 11, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers Nov. 15, 1865, "for faithful service in his department." Mustered out Dec. 1, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Creary, William E.**, Ludington. Enlisted in company F, Third Michigan Infantry, March 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 10, 1861. Transferred to Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged June 10, 1864. Private Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 13, 1864. Discharged Aug. 23, 1866. Major and Paymaster June 23, 1879. Retired Dec. 22, 1892. Died July 22, 1899.
- Crowley, James**. Enlisted in company D, First Missouri Light Artillery, Jan. 1, 1864, at Scottsboro, Ala., for 3 years, as Corporal. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out as of company C, at Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.
- Cunningham, Barney**, Allegan. A member of Nineteenth U. S. Infantry. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1863, as of company A.
- Cummins, Michael**. Enlisted in Second U. S. Infantry Oct. 18, 1864, age 18. Discharged Oct. 18, 1867, as of company I.
- Curtenius, Edward A.**, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant Fifteenth U. S. Infantry May 14, 1861. Brevet Captain April 7, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn." Died at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Curtis, Marcus**. Enlisted in company I, Sixty-seventh Illinois Infantry, June 3, 1862, for 3 months. Mustered June 13, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 27, 1862.
- Curtiss, Charles L.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 10, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Died of disease at Albany, Ga., Nov. 1, 1865.
- Custer, George A.**, Monroe. Cadet Military Academy 1857. Second Lieutenant Second U. S. Cavalry June 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861. Captain and Additional A. D. C. June 5, 1862. First Lieutenant July 17, 1862. Brigadier General Volunteers June 29, 1863. Assumed command of Michigan Cavalry Brigade at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Brevet Major U. S. Army July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Captain Fifth U. S. Cavalry May 8, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Army May 11, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Yellow Tavern, Va." Brevet Colonel U. S. Army Sept. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Win-

- chester, Va." Brevet Major General Volunteers Oct. 19, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Army March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Five Forks, Va." Brevet Major General U. S. Army March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign ending with the surrender of the insurgent army of Northern Virginia." Major General Volunteers April 15, 1865. Mustered out of Volunteer service Feb. 1, 1866. Lieutenant Colonel Seventh U. S. Cavalry July 28, 1866. Killed with his whole command June 25, 1876, in action with Sioux Indians on Little Big Horn river, Montana Territory.
- Dailey, Charles**, Jackson. A member of Nineteenth U. S. Infantry. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 30, 1863.
- Darling, Charles W.** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 25, 1864.
- Davey, Elias C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 7, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Nov. 20, 1862.
- Davidson, William F.** Enlisted in company K, Fiftieth Illinois Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 28, 1862.
- Davis, Alexander A.** Enlisted in company M, Twelfth Tennessee Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Decatur, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 7, 1865.
- Davis, Davey P.**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted Oct. 3, 1864.
- Davis, John C.** (Veteran), Adrian. Enlisted in Seventh Wisconsin Battery, Light Artillery, Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted Artificer. Re-enlisted. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
- Decker, Oliver G.**, Wyandotte. A member of Sixteenth U. S. Infantry. Promoted Sergeant in company H. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Delisle, Nelson.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged Feb. 16, 1867, as of company D.
- Delong, Charles W.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company D, Second Kansas Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Gibson, C. T., June 22, 1865.
- Demmings, Franklin K.** Enlisted in Eighteenth U. S. Infantry July 27, 1861. Taken prisoner May 31, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Released April 28, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service May 28, 1865. Present residence, 266 Rivard St., Detroit, Mich.
- Denton, Ansel B.** First Lieutenant Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain July 22, 1862. Resigned Sept. 9, 1864, and honorably discharged.
- Diake, Robert** (Veteran), Monroe. Enlisted in company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Absent wounded at muster out of regiment.
- Dietrich, Charles J.** Captain and Com. of Subs. Volunteers Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned July 14, 1865, and honorably discharged.

- Dilno, Aaron**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died at Cumberland, Md., Feb. 13, 1862.
- Dilno, Henry**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 28, 1862.
- Dodds, Joseph L.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Aug. 3, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1862.
- Dodwell, James**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1862.
- Donnathy, James**, Monroe. Enlisted in company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Rough and Ready Station, Ga., July 4, 1864.
- Doy, George E.** (Veteran), Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 7, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Mustered out July 13, 1865.
- Draffen, Nicholas**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company I, Eighty-second Illinois Infantry, July 28, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability May 25, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Drake, Allen**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Drimple, Samuel**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Nov. 12, 1862.
- Druedalle, Pierre**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company F, One Hundred and Thirty-second Illinois Infantry, May 25, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 100 days. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dunham, Hiram G.**, Hartford. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died at Cumberland, Md., Feb. 23, 1862.
- Dusheet, Francis**, Adamsville. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-second Indiana Infantry, Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out July 14, 1865.
- Eaddy, Franklin M.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Nov. 15, 1862.
- Earle, James D.**, Grand Rapids. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Sept. 10, 1862. Brevet Major Volunteers March 13, 1865, "for meritorious service in his department during the war." Mustered out Jan. 10, 1866, and honorably discharged.
- Eastman, James E.** Cadet Military Academy 1862. Second Lieutenant Second U. S. Artillery June 18, 1866. First Lieutenant May 6, 1869. Captain Nov. 28, 1892. Died Aug. 28, 1899.
- Egan, John**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Indiana Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out April 10, 1866.
- Eggleston, Edwin L.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered March 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged for promotion Feb. 24, 1864.

- Ellsworth, Charles C.**, Greenville. Major and Paymaster Volunteers, March 10, 1863. Resigned May 8, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Elwell, Elias**, Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 6, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1863.
- Fagan, John**. Enlisted in company D, U. S. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1864. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Clinch Fernandina, Fla., Aug. 6, 1867.
- Fairfield, George**. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 1, 1863. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Farrand, David O.**, Detroit. Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army Feb. 15, 1865. Brevet Captain March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Resigned July 1, 1866, and honorably discharged.
- Ferris, Benjamin**, Whiteford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years, as Corporal. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861.
- Fessenhauser, Chris**, Bertrand. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, Jan. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fifield, Benjamin F.**, Monroe. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers, April 14, 1862. Honorably discharged Nov. 20, 1863.
- Filkin, Stephen A.** (Veteran), Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 26, 1862. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., April 13, 1865.
- Flinn, Michael**. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Flint, Abram R.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 3, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Died of disease at Resaca, Ga., June 15, 1865.
- Foote, Warren C.**, Flint. Enlisted in Seventeenth U. S. Infantry Dec. 9, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Preble, Me.
- Forbs, Adna L.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Forsyth, Lewis C.**, Detroit. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers June 11, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1866. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army March 11, 1867. Brevet Major March 11, 1867, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Major and Quartermaster Oct. 19, 1888. Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 22, 1896. Retired June 11, 1897. Died Sept. 25, 1902.
- Fraser, Corwin B.** Assistant Surgeon Volunteers July 5, 1864. Brevet Captain Volunteers Oct. 6, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service." Mustered out Oct. 9, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Fuchs, George W.**, Ottawa. Entered service in company K, Eighty-second Illinois Infantry, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Resigned May 17, 1863.
- Fuller, Albarnus H.** Enlisted in company B, Hall's Independent Sharpshooters, Oct. 1, 1864, at Milan, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Oct.

- 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Died Feb. 14, 1865. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Fuller, Homer P.**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Fuller, Reuben** (Veteran), Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 15, 1862. Mustered March 19, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Mustered out July 13, 1865.
- Gale, William.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Galloway, Charles A.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in Thirteenth Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out July 10, 1865.
- Gates, Stephen V.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Died at Lapeer, Mich., March 30, 1898.
- Getchell, Moses G.**, Glen Arbor. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Deserted.
- Getchin, William**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Feb. 10, 1865.
- Gethers, Alexander.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Fort Smith, Ark., Oct. 18, 1867.
- Giblin, Patrick.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit. Discharged on account of old age June 15, 1865.
- Godden, Spain I.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Natural Dam, Ark., Aug. 20, 1867.
- Goodridge, Moses H.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 22, 1866, and honorably discharged.
- Goodwin, Fairfield**, Oakland. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Nov. 7, 1862.
- Gordon, William**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Graham, Joseph H.**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1861, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1863.
- Graham, William.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Green, Hiram.** Enlisted in First Regiment, Mississippi Mounted Rifles, Aug. 10, 1864, at Vicksburg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864.

- Griffith, John W.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 1, 1863. No further record.
- Grisson, Samuel**, Ann Arbor. Major and Paymaster Volunteers April 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 1, 1865.
- Griswold, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Eagle River. Discharged May 2, 1865. Re-enlisted May 6, 1865, at Detroit, Mich. Discharged May 16, 1868, as of company G, Twenty-fifth U. S. Infantry.
- Grout, Henry C.**, Grand Rapids. Major and Paymaster Volunteers July 22, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers Oct. 6, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service." Mustered out Nov. 1, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Guthrie, John K.**, Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865.
- Hall, Joseph**. Private company A, Twenty-second Michigan Infantry, Oct. 22, 1862. Transferred to company A, Twenty-ninth Michigan Infantry, June 30, 1865. Discharged Sept. 6, 1865. Cadet Military Academy July 1, 1868. Second Lieutenant Fourteenth U. S. Infantry June 14, 1872. Resigned May 26, 1879, and honorably discharged.
- Hall, Lowell**. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out July 31, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Hall, Robert H.**, Detroit. Cadet Military Academy July 1, 1855. Brevet Second Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Infantry July 1, 1860. Second Lieutenant Tenth Infantry Jan. 23, 1861. First Lieutenant June 1, 1861. Captain Aug. 31, 1863. Brevet Major Nov. 24, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service on the Weldon Railroad, Va." Major Twenty-second Infantry May 21, 1883. Lieutenant Colonel Sixth Infantry Aug. 5, 1888. Colonel Fourth Infantry May 18, 1893. Brigadier General Volunteers May 27, 1898. Brigadier General Volunteers April 15, 1899. Brigadier General U. S. Army Feb. 5, 1901. Retired Nov. 15, 1901.
- Hamas, Lorin H.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 15, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Jan. 18, 1863.
- Hamilton, Samuel M.**, Ogden, Lenawee County. Enlisted in Sixth U. S. Cavalry Sept. 16, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Assigned to company E. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 16, 1864. Present residence, 18 Division street, Adrian, Mich.
- Hannigan, John**. Enlisted in company I, Fourth U. S. Artillery, as Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., for 3 years, age 23. No further record.
- Hare, Louis A., or Loren**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, July 23, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 24. Was in the following battles: Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Hoover's Gap, Chickamauga, at which battle he was taken prisoner. Discharged at Fort Ontario, N. Y., April 5, 1865.

Harrington, Henry, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865.

Hartsuff, Albert, Port Huron. First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Captain and Major March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Captain and Assistant Surgeon July 28, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 26, 1866, "for meritorious and distinguished service during the outbreak and continuance of cholera in New Orleans, La." Major and Surgeon June 26, 1876. Lieutenant Colonel, Department Surgeon General, Dec. 4, 1892. Colonel and Assistant Surgeon General April 28, 1900. Brevet Captain and Major March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the war. Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 26, 1866, "for meritorious and distinguished service during the outbreak and continuance of cholera in New Orleans, La." Retired Feb. 4, 1901.

Hartsuff, George L., Port Huron. Cadet Military Academy 1848. Brevet Second Lieutenant Fourth U. S. Artillery July 1, 1852. Second Lieutenant Second Artillery June 12, 1853. First Lieutenant March 8, 1855. Brevet Captain and A. A. G. March 22, 1861. Captain and A. A. G. Aug. 3, 1861. Brigadier General Volunteers April 15, 1862. Major and A. A. G. U. S. Army July 17, 1862. Brevet Colonel U. S. Army Sept. 17, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Antietam, Md." Major General Volunteers Nov. 29, 1862. Captain Second U. S. Artillery May 23, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel and A. A. G. U. S. Army June 1, 1864. Resigned as Captain Second Artillery June 15, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Army March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the campaign terminating in the surrender of Lee's army." Brevet Major General U. S. Army March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war." Mustered out at Major General Volunteers Aug. 24, 1865. Major General U. S. Army June 29, 1871. Retired June 29, 1871. Died at New York City, May 16, 1874.

Harvey, John S., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Seventeenth Illinois Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Killed by guerrillas at Centralia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Hastings, Dan H. Enlisted in U. S. Army March 20, 1865, as Hospital Steward.

Hawkins, Albert. Enlisted in company G, Seventy-second Illinois Infantry, Aug., 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. First Lieutenant July 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Resigned April 4, 1864.

Hayes, Thomas, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out July 11, 1865.

Haynes, Daniel (Veteran), Dover. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Sept. 9, 1861, as Artificer, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.

Heck, Jacob, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, Seventy-second Illinois Infantry, Aug., 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 1, 1864.

- Hendershott, Israel S.** (Veteran), Adrian. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Sept. 2, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Henderson, James D.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out July 28, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Herrick, S. L.**, Three Rivers. Major and Brigade Surgeon Volunteers Sept. 4, 1861. Resigned Aug. 17, 1862, and honorably discharged.
- Heydenburk, George H.**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out April 9, 1865.
- Heydenburk, Martin**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Hicks, Sayer.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March 9, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Little Rock, Ark., March 9, 1868.
- Highland, John**, Niles. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Hildreth, Norris E., or Morris.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March 1865. Died Aug. 2, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Hill, Rodney G.**, Adamsville. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-second Indiana Infantry, Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865.
- Hill, Thomas M.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, as Leader. Mustered May 1, 1863. No further record.
- Hinsdill, Charles B.** Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered out July 7, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Hobbs, Thomas L.**, Jackson. Enlisted in Navy April 27, 1861. Served on U. S. Ship Choctaw, Mississippi Squadron, under Foote, for 9 months. Transferred to U. S. Ship Kearsarge until Oct., 1864. Re-enlisted in Battery E, First Ohio Light Artillery. Discharged at Camp Dennison, O., July 10, 1865. In action with C. S. S. Alabama Blockade duty on Choctaws.
- Hobson, George H.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865.
- Hoffman, Conrad A.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 14, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, as Leader, age 24. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Holes, David C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Mustered out April 18, 1865.
- Holland, Robert** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hooker, Robert C.** Enlisted in First Regiment, Mississippi Mounted Riflemen, Aug. 9, 1864, at Vicksburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. No further record.

Hopkins, Johnson B. (Veteran), Ottawa Lake. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Aug. 3, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1864.

Horton, Dexter, Groveland. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers May 18, 1864. Brevet Major Volunteers July 12, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious service." Mustered out July 14, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Horton, James C. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Jan. 31, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866.

Hofenplough, or Hausenplug, Henry. Enlisted in company G, Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Was in the following battles: Chickamauga, Ga.; Mission Ridge, Tenn.; Resaca, Ga.; New Hope Church, Ga.; Peach Tree Creek, Ga.; siege of Atlanta, Ga.; Jonesboro, Ga., and Hoover's Gap, Tenn. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1865, from company A, Second Battalion, Eighteenth U. S. Infantry.

Howard, Joshua, Detroit. Third Lieutenant Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March 17, 1813. Second Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1813. Resigned April 5, 1814. Third Lieutenant Ordnance Dec. 2, 1815. Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1818. Transferred to First Artillery June 1, 1821. First Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1823. Brevet Captain Nov. 1, 1833, "for ten years' faithful service in one grade." Captain March 6, 1834. Resigned Dec. 31, 1835. Lieutenant Colonel Fifteenth Infantry April 9, 1847. Brevet Colonel Sept. 13, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chapultepec." Disbanded Aug. 7, 1848. Major and Paymaster Volunteers June 1, 1861. Mustered out July 31, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Howe, Hiram, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 10, 1862. Discharged for disability June 12, 1863.

Howe, William M., Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Jan. 29, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out April 29, 1865.

Hubbard, Eugene, Courtland. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 9, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. No further record.

Hubert, Francis. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, May 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Wounded in action July 20, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 16, 1864. Was in the following battles: Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, Jonesboro and campaign against Atlanta. Discharged at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., May 15, 1865.

Huff, John S. (Veteran), White Pigeon. Enlisted in company B, Thirtieth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted March 13, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865.

Hughes, William H., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged June 23, 1862.

Hungerford, James A. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Di-

vision. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.

Hunt, Henry J., Detroit. Cadet Military Academy 1835. Second Lieutenant Second U. S. Artillery July 1, 1839. First Lieutenant June 18, 1846. Brevet Captain Aug. 20, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco." Brevet Major Sept. 13, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chapultepec." Captain Second Artillery Sept. 28, 1852. Major Fifth Artillery May 14, 1861. Colonel and Additional Aide-de-Camp Sept. 28, 1861. Brigadier General Volunteers Sept. 15, 1862, "for meritorious service." Brevet Colonel July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Lieutenant Colonel Third Artillery Aug. 1, 1863. Brevet Major General Volunteers July 6, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished conduct in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and for faithful and highly meritorious service in the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va." Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the siege of Petersburg, Va., and in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee." Brevet Major General March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war." Mustered out of Volunteer service April 30, 1866. Colonel Fifth Artillery April 4, 1869. Retired Sept. 14, 1883. Died Feb. 11, 1889.

Hurlbut, William H. A member of company E, Third U. S. Artillery. Killed in action at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.

Ingersoll, Norman, Orion. Enlisted in company F, Forty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1864.

Jacobs, Josiah B. (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Seventh Iowa Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn., for 3 years. Mustered out at Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865.

Jarvis, William, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Dishonorably discharged by sentence of General Court Martial July 15, 1865.

Jasnowski, Philip. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Warrenton, Ga., Aug. 9, 1869, from company E, Eighteenth U. S. Infantry.

Jay, George W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Deserted April 5, 1862.

Jeffers, Dego, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company A, Thirty-fifth Illinois Infantry, July 3, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1861.

Johnson, George R. (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Eighth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out as Corporal Aug. 31, 1865.

Johnson, George W., Adamsville. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-second Indiana Infantry, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. Died May 15, 1865.

Johnson, James H. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Major. Major. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, and honorably discharged.

- Johnson, William**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 29, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 14, 1863.
- Johnson, William H.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Nov. 18, 1862. Brevet Major. Resigned March 6, 1865, and honorably discharged. Died Sept. 16, 1865.
- Johnson, William S.** Private company A, Fourth Battalion, D. C. Volunteers, April 17, 1861. Honorably discharged July 10, 1861. First Lieutenant First Arkansas Cavalry Oct. 1, 1862. Captain Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered out July 21, 1864. First Lieutenant Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 15, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major Volunteers March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war." Mustered out Aug. 20, 1866. First Lieutenant Forty-third U. S. Infantry June 12, 1867. Unassigned April 4, 1869. First Lieutenant of Infantry Jan. 24, 1870. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1871. Second Lieutenant Twenty-fourth U. S. Infantry March 9, 1871. Retired with rank of Captain, mounted, May 20, 1871. Dismissed Oct. 31, 1894.
- Jones, Ebenezer**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Feb. 15, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered March 15, 1862. Died at Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1862.
- Jones, Michael B.**, Pinckneyville. Enlisted in company F, Twelfth Illinois Infantry, July 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- Kaffling, John**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Keene, Amos R.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company D, Eighty-fourth Indiana Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Keeney, Charles C.**, Detroit. Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army July 12, 1842. Disbanded Sept. 23, 1842. Re-appointed March 19, 1845. Captain and Assistant Surgeon March 19, 1850. Major and Surgeon June 23, 1860. Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector June 11, 1862. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Mustered out as Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector Oct. 31, 1865. Lieutenant Colonel and Surgeon June 26, 1876. Colonel and Surgeon June 30, 1882. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Died Jan. 30, 1883.
- Keep, Darius N.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. No further record.
- Kelder, Abram**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company G, Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out as Sergeant June 9, 1865.
- Kelly, Daniel P.** (Veteran), Dover. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 16, 1864.
- Kidder, Nathan J.**, Hudson. Entered service in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1862, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Dismissed Sept. 18, 1862.

- Kilbourn, Romaine**, Salt River. Enlisted in company A, Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged Sept. 22, 1864, as Corporal.
- King, John H.**, Detroit. Second Lieutenant First U. S. Infantry Dec. 2, 1837. First Lieutenant March 2, 1839. Captain Oct. 31, 1846. Major Fifteenth Infantry May 14, 1861. Brigadier General Volunteers Nov. 29, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel Fourteenth Infantry June 1, 1863. Brevet Colonel Sept. 20, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga." Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Ruff's Station, Ga." Brevet Major General March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war." Brevet Major General Volunteers May 31, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war." Colonel Ninth Infantry July 30, 1865. Mustered out of Volunteer service Jan. 15, 1866. Lieutenant Colonel Fourteenth Infantry June 1, 1863. Colonel Ninth Infantry July 30, 1865. Retired Feb. 20, 1882. Died April 7, 1888.
- King, Nathan G.** Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers April 14, 1862. Major and Paymaster Volunteers Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1865, and honorably discharged. Lieutenant Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service."
- Kinsley, Edward A.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company A, Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged Aug. 1, 1862.
- Knigh, Hiram C.**, Constantine. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Jan. 31, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, as Corporal.
- Knight, Eben**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, Seventy-seventh Illinois Infantry, Aug., 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Died July 11, 1863.
- Knowles, David**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 31, 1864. Mustered out April 1, 1865.
- Knowles, Jonathan** (Veteran), Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks. Transferred to company E, May 1, 1865. Died at Richmond, Va., Dec. 18, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Knowles, Reuben** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863, at Bridgeport, Ala. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Chief Bugler July 1, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 2, 1865.
- Koerner, Carl**. A member of Nineteenth U. S. Infantry. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 11, 1863, as of company A.
- Kurth, August**. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Aug. 9, 1864, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 9, 1865, as second class Musician in U. S. Military Band.
- Kurth, Franz**. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Aug. 9, 1864, for 3 years. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 9, 1867, as Musician in U. S. Military Band.

- Lacy, Heman A.**, Detroit. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers April 14, 1862. Mustered out March 13, 1866, and honorably discharged.
- Lane, Ascher**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability Dec. 16, 1861.
- Lane, John**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Antietam, Md. Discharged for disability Jan. 27, 1863.
- Lane, John**. Second Lieutenant Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, June 1, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga." Died Oct. 15, 1863, of wounds received in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga.
- Lankin, William**. Enlisted in Eleventh U. S. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864, substitute from Osceola. Deserted Aug. 18, 1865, from company C, First Battalion.
- Larrabee, William B.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted Corporal. Discharged for promotion Nov. 18, 1863.
- Larned, Charles T.** Additional Paymaster, June 1, 1861. Major and Paymaster Aug. 30, 1861. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Paymaster General June 8, 1880. Died March 17, 1882.
- Larned, Frank H.**, Detroit. Second Lieutenant U. S. Infantry March 8, 1847. Second Lieutenant Volunteers April 9, 1847. Transferred to Second U. S. Artillery June 27, 1848. First Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Captain April 28, 1861. Major First U. S. Artillery Jan. 3, 1867. Retired Feb. 5, 1867, for disability resulting from sickness and exposure in line of duty. Died Jan. 8, 1891.
- Lattin, Ozro** (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865.
- Lee, George W.**, Detroit. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Oct. 31, 1861. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Mustered out May 31, 1866, and honorably discharged.
- Leffingwell, Christopher W.**, Grand Rapids. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 6, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Lee, David C.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company B, Eighth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Enlisted in company B, U. S. Engineer Corps, Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out as Artificer before Petersburg, Va., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Lehman, Abraham B.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry April, 1865. Died May 7, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Leighton, Frank**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Infantry, July 25, 1862. Mustered June 25, 1863. Transferred to Signal Corps.
- Lenz, John**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company B, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred

- to company B (consolidated), Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry. No further record.
- Lenz, Joseph**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company B, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company A (consolidated), Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry. Discharged for disability July 15, 1863.
- Lewis, Cyrus H.** (Veteran), Woodbridge. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Aug. 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Linton, Thomas J.**, Bradley. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 4, 1862, as Sergeant. Promoted Second Assistant Surgeon June 19, 1862. Died of disease at Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Little, Hiram A.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Died in military prison July 25, 1863.
- Litzua, John** (Veteran), Glen Arbor. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out July 26, 1865.
- Lockhart, John**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 13, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Mustered out April 18, 1865.
- Loghry, Charles L.**, Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Loushbaugh, Francis M.**, Bertrand. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Discharged May 4, 1863.
- Louth, William** (Veteran), Dover. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Aug. 14, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Loux, Sylvester**, Adamsville. Enlisted in company E, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1865.
- Luscumb, Alfred**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died while prisoner of war June 6, 1864.
- Lynde, Richard D.** Captain and Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army Aug. 29, 1856. Resigned Aug. 31, 1862, and honorably discharged.
- McAlester, Miles D.**, Flint. Cadet Military Academy 1852. Brevet Second Lieutenant U. S. Engineers July 1, 1856. Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1856. First Lieutenant May 2, 1861. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel July 1, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious service in the Peninsular campaign of 1862." Captain March 3, 1863. Brevet Colonel Aug. 23, 1864, "for highly meritorious service as Chief Engineer of Military Division of West Mississippi, etc." Brevet Brigadier General April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service at

- the siege of Mobile, Ala." Major March 7, 1867. Died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 23, 1869.
- McClure, Edwin A.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, One Hundred and Thirty-second Illinois Infantry, May 25, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 100 days. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1864.
- McConnell, Joseph**, Pontiac. Second Lieutenant Eighteenth U. S. Infantry Oct. 30, 1861. First Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1862. Brevet Captain Dec. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn." Died Jan. 14, 1863, of wounds received at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- McCormick, Henry F.** Enlisted in Mississippi Marine Brigade Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864.
- McDonald, Charles.** Captain and Assistant Adjutant General Volunteers Dec. 23, 1862. Resigned Aug. 18, 1863, and honorably discharged.
- McGowan, William**, Buchanan. Enlisted in company C, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability March 30, 1863.
- McGraw, Theodore A.**, Detroit. Assistant Surgeon Volunteers March 30, 1864. Brevet Captain June 1, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service." Resigned June 12, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- McLellan, Bedford**, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 15, 1862. Mustered April 15, 1862. Mustered out May 12, 1865.
- McLellin, George H.**, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 14, 1862. Mustered April 14, 1862. Mustered out May 12, 1865, as Sergeant.
- McMaster, Martin D.**, Adamsville. Enlisted in company E, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, March 6, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865.
- McReynolds, Andrew T.**, Detroit. Captain Third U. S. Dragoons April 9, 1847. Brevet Major Aug. 20, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco." Disbanded July 31, 1848. Colonel First New York (Lincoln) Cavalry June 15, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1864, and honorably discharged.
- McWilliams, Edmund.** Enlisted in company B, Hall's Sharpshooters, Oct. 5, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 27. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Nov., 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1865.
- Magoon, Edward M.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1862.
- Majo, Monte**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 14, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862. Died at Louisville, Ky., April 14, 1864.
- Manwarren, George**, Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Marble, Hannibal**, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 23, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862. Mustered out May 12, 1865.

- Marble, Alexander S.** (Veteran), Fawn River. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Second Lieutenant Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865.
- Marlatt, Thomas.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, Aug. 17, 1863, at Cincinnati, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. No further record.
- Marshall, Nathan W.**, Troy. Enlisted in Eighth Kansas Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Mathewson, William J.** (Veteran), Gainesville. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 29, 1865.
- Mazur, Frank.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry June 29, 1864. Discharged at Fort Smith, Ark., June 29, 1867, from company F.
- Meade, Elvin H.** Enlisted in First U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers March 29, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 3, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1865, from company C, First U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers. Died in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1903. Buried in Detroit.
- Meese, J. D.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Discharged for disability June, 1863.
- Merlatt, Wellington**, Dover. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Aug. 12, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Mertes, Matthias**, Ontonagon. Enlisted in company B, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Re-mustered May 23, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, as Corporal. Present residence, Calumet, Mich.
- Meyer, Michael**, Ontonagon. Enlisted in company B, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 years, as Corporal. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company B (consolidated), Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Michelson, Thomas**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Died at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., May 2, 1862.
- Miles, Edwin G.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Miles, John C.** Assistant Surgeon Volunteers Oct. 11, 1864. Brevet Captain Oct. 12, 1865; "for faithful and meritorious service." Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Miller, Burton** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Transferred to Tenth Wisconsin Battery March 4, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865.
- Miller, Burton**, Berrien County. Enlisted in Tenth Wisconsin Battery, Light Artillery, as veteran recruit, Jan. 1, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered out June 7, 1865.

- Miller, George W.** Enlisted in company M, Twelfth Tennessee Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Decatur, Ala., age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Miller, John.** Enlisted in First Regiment, Mississippi Mounted Riflemen, Aug. 4, 1864, at Vicksburg, age 18. Mustered Aug. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Miller, Silas,** Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Infantry, Dec. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Discharged June 25, 1864.
- Mills, William.** Private company C, Fifth U. S. Infantry, Oct. 28, 1858. Corporal March 1, 1860. Sergeant July 1, 1861. First Sergeant July 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Captain Sept. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga." Captain Feb. 13, 1866. Transferred to Second Infantry April 17, 1869. Died Dec. 30, 1890.
- Mitzelfeld, Robert, or Lambert.** Enlisted in First U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers March 29, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 3, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1865, from company C, First U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers.
- Moon, O. F.,** Decatur. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. No further record.
- Morris, George,** New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, Seventy-second Illinois Infantry, Aug., 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Morrison, Norman.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Jan., 1865. Died April 22, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Morrow, James.** Enlisted in company I, Sixty-seventh Illinois Infantry, June 3, 1862, for 3 months. Mustered out Sept. 27, 1862.
- Mutchler, Golfried, Adrian.** Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Sept. 4, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 17, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1865.
- Myers, Charles,** New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Indiana Infantry, Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out July 22, 1865.
- Nelson, George C.** Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Oct. 8, 1862. Brevet Major Sept. 4, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service. Mustered out Oct. 9, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Nelson, James H.,** Pontiac. Additional Paymaster U. S. Army, Feb. 23, 1864. Major and Paymaster Jan. 17, 1867. Dismissed Jan. 31, 1881. Died April 19, 1881.
- Newbury, Samuel S.,** Detroit. First Lieutenant Twelfth U. S. Infantry May 14, 1861. Captain July 21, 1862. Brevet Major Aug. 18, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Weldon Railroad, Va." Killed in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Newell, Jams J.,** Adrian. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned Nov. 1, 1862, and honorably discharged.
- Nicholas, Alonzo S.,** Bronson. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. No further record.

- Nichols, B. F.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company G, Eighth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Died at New York City July 11, 1862.
- Noble, Daniel R.** Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Portsmouth, Va., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 13, 1865.
- Nolan, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Thirteenth Illinois Infantry, May 24, 1861. Mustered May 24, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1862.
- Nolan, James.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gibson March 30, 1867.
- Norvell, Stevens T.**, Detroit. Private company A, Fifth U. S. Infantry, Jan. 23, 1858. Sergeant Oct. 3, 1858. First Sergeant May 1, 1861. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged Jan. 23, 1863. Sergeant company A, Fifth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1863. Second Lieutenant Thirteenth Infantry Feb. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant July 12, 1863. Transferred to Thirty-first Infantry Sept. 21, 1866. Captain June 10, 1868. Unassigned May 15, 1869. Assigned to Tenth Cavalry Jan. 1, 1871. Major March 25, 1890. Lieutenant Colonel Ninth Cavalry July 1, 1898. Retired Feb. 14, 1899.
- O'Beirne, Richard F.**, Detroit. First Lieutenant Fourteenth U. S. Infantry May 14, 1861. Quartermaster Second Battalion Sept. 10, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1861. Captain Oct. 25, 1861. Brevet Major Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant service in the battle of North Anna, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 18, 1864, "for gallant service in battle on the Weldon Railroad, Va." Transferred to Thirty-second Infantry Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to Twenty-first Infantry April 19, 1869. Major Twenty-fourth Infantry March 20, 1879. Lieutenant Colonel Fifteenth Infantry April 18, 1884. Colonel Twenty-first Infantry Jan. 3, 1891. Died Feb. 24, 1891.
- O'Connor, John**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 20, 1864.
- Olson, Ole.** Enlisted in company I, Eighty-second Illinois Infantry, July 29, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 9, 1865.
- Orton, Albert S.** (Veteran), Olivet. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Overly, Charles W.**, Sebawa. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Indiana Cavalry, April 13, 1864. Mustered April 13, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865.
- Owen, E. Griffith**, Detroit. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Aug. 5, 1861. Honorably discharged May 3, 1862.
- Owen, James A.** (Veteran), Cato. Enlisted in company B, Thirty-third Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
- Owen, Joseph F.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company B, Thirty-third Illinois Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1,

1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
- Pack, Theodore**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Band, Eighth Michigan Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged at Beaufort, S. C., March 6, 1862. Re-entered service in company M, Second New York Mounted Rifles, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 16, 1865, to rank from April 21, 1865. Not mustered. Mustered out at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Paddock, Thomas I.**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company A, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged April 8, 1863.
- Parkinson, David**. Second Lieutenant Sixteenth U. S. Infantry April 13, 1865. First Lieutenant April 13, 1865. Transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry Sept. 21, 1866. Captain June 22, 1868. Unassigned April 26, 1869. Honorably discharged Aug. 13, 1870.
- Parmelee, Erastus** (Veteran), Thornapple. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 24, 1862. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Mustered out July 13, 1865.
- Parmetur, Horace**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Sept. 5, 1862.
- Parmetur, William H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862.
- Parmlee, Erastus K.**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Transferred to company H. Mustered out July 13, 1865.
- Patter, Seymour**, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company G, Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted May 1, 1864.
- Payson, Ira F.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Feb. 29, 1864. Died July 30, 1864.
- Pearl, Edrick H.**, Newport. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Jan. 29, 1862, for 3 years, as Sergeant. Mustered March 15, 1862. Discharged Sept. 11, 1862.
- Peck, Charles H.**, Port Huron. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers March 18, 1864. Resigned March 29, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Pelton, Henry**, Wayland. Enlisted in company K, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 10, 1862. Transferred to company H. Re-transferred to company K. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Penix, John W.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Decatur, Ala., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
- Penrose, William H.** Second Lieutenant Third U. S. Infantry April 13, 1861. First Lieutenant May 14, 1861. Adjutant March 1, 1863. Colonel Fifteenth New Jersey Volunteers April 18, 1863. Brevet Captain U. S. Army May 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Marye's Heights Va." Brevet Major U. S. Army July 2, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle

- of Gettysburg, Pa." Captain Third U. S. Infantry Sept. 11, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Army May 5, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of the Wilderness, Va." Brevet Colonel U. S. Army Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va." Brevet Brigadier General Volunteers Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Middletown, Va." Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Army April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war." Brigadier General Volunteers June 27, 1865. Mustered out of volunteer service Jan. 15, 1866. Retired March 10, 1896.
- Perkins, Jabez.** Major and Surgeon Volunteers Oct. 27, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel. Mustered out Oct. 23, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Perkins, John,** New Buffalo. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Indiana Infantry, Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out June 5, 1865.
- Perry, Rodolphus,** Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 6, 1862. Transferred to company E, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.
- Phelps, George B,** Charleston. Enlisted in Battery C, First Illinois Artillery, July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Discharged Nov. 13, 1862.
- Phelps, William,** Detroit. Major and Paymaster Volunteers March 11, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service." Mustered out July 31, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Phillips, Edwin D.** Cadet Military Academy 1847. Brevet Second Lieutenant First Infantry July 1, 1852. Second Lieutenant June 1, 1853. First Lieutenant Oct. 31, 1856. Captain May 14, 1861. Died Nov. 26, 1864.
- Phillips, George.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Feb., 1865. Discharged at Fort Wayne, Mich., April 2, 1865, on account of minority.
- Pierce, Charles J.** (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out July 26, 1864.
- Pitcher, Lewis S.** Enlisted in U. S. Army March 30, 1864, as Hospital Steward.
- Pope, Philander,** Bertrand. Enlisted in Twenty-first Indiana Battery, Light Artillery, Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Potter, Joseph A.,** Detroit. First Lieutenant Fifteenth U. S. Infantry Sept. 27, 1861. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army Sept. 27, 1861. Colonel and Quartermaster U. S. Army Sept. 24, 1864. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General U. S. Army March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Relieved as Colonel and Quartermaster Jan. 1, 1867. Major and Quartermaster Jan. 18, 1867. Retired April 21, 1879.
- Powell, Jefferson.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.

- Prescott, Albert B.** Assistant Surgeon Volunteers July 5, 1864. Brevet Captain Aug. 22, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service." Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Price, Joseph,** Glen Arbor. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Feb. 10, 1865.
- Proctor, George A.,** Algonac. Enlisted in company E, Eighty-second Indiana Infantry, Oct. 27, 1864, as substitute. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Transferred to Twenty-second Regiment.
- Pulk, James R.,** Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 1, 1862. Died of disease at Hampton, Va., Oct. 6, 1863.
- Purfield, Henry S.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Detached in Western Gunboat service Feb. 18, 1862. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Randall, Charles L.** Assistant Surgeon Volunteers May 19, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Rawles, Jacob B.** Cadet Military Academy Sept. 1, 1856. Second Lieutenant Third Artillery May 6, 1861. First Lieutenant Fifth Artillery May 14, 1861. Brevet Captain July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious service in the siege of Port Hudson, La." Brevet Major April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent forces under General R. E. Lee." Captain Fifth Artillery July 28, 1866. Major Fourth Artillery Aug. 10, 1887. Lieutenant Colonel First Artillery April 30, 1897. Colonel Third Artillery Feb. 23, 1899. Artillery Corps Feb. 2, 1901. Brigadier General April 14, 1903. Retired April 15, 1903.
- Redfield, Chandler.** Enlisted in U. S. Army as Hospital Steward.
- Reed, James,** Barry County. Enlisted in company G, Eighth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Rennan, Henry,** Centreville. Enlisted in Battery L, First Illinois Artillery, June 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 20, 1863.
- Rensz, Jacob.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth U. S. Artillery, Feb. 13, 1864, at Bridgeport, Ala. Mustered March 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Key West, Fla., Feb. 13, 1867.
- Reves, William H.** Enlisted in First U. S. Volunteer Engineers April 5, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 6, 1865.
- Rickard, Leonard B.,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company F, First Wisconsin Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Prisoner. Deserted Aug. 2, 1863.
- Richardson, Charles.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, age 20. Died of disease at Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1863.
- Rivers, Harry,** Dexter. Enlisted in company F, First Wisconsin Infantry, April 22, 1861, for 3 months. Mustered out Aug. 21, 1861.
- Robbins, Stephen.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry April 8, 1865, for 3 years. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Batesville, Ark., April 19, 1868, from company B.
- Robe, Charles F.** First Lieutenant One Hundred and Forty-seventh New York Infantry Sept. 23, 1862. Captain Veteran Reserve Corps March

5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 7, 1866. First Lieutenant Twenty-ninth U. S. Infantry July 28, 1866. Unassigned April 25, 1869. Assigned to Twenty-fifth Infantry Jan. 31, 1870. Captain Jan. 25, 1872. Major Fourteenth Infantry July 5, 1895. Lieutenant Colonel Seventeenth Infantry Sept. 16, 1898. Colonel Ninth Infantry July 13, 1900. Brigadier General July 31, 1903. Retired Aug. 1, 1903.

Roberts, Lyman A. (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Ninth Iowa Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Woodville, Ala., for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 2, 1865.

Robertson, Charles, Grand Haven. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.

Robertson, David. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry July 21, 1864, at Detroit. Substitute for Alexander Lewis. Discharged at expiration of term of service as Sergeant of Company A, at Fort Arbuckle, I. T., July 21, 1867.

Robinson, William, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died at Keokuk, Ia., July 8, 1863.

Rogers, Silas, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 7, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1807.

Romeyn, Henry, Tecumseh. Corporal company G, One Hundred and Fifth Illinois Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1862. Private 1862. Sergeant March 1, 1863. Captain Fourteenth U. S. Colored Troops Nov. 15, 1863. Brevet Major Volunteers March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Nashville, Tenn." Mustered out March 26, 1866. First Lieutenant Thirty-seventh U. S. Infantry Jan. 22, 1867. Brevet Captain U. S. Army March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Nashville, Tenn." Unassigned May 19, 1869. Assigned to Fifth Infantry Aug. 14, 1869. Captain July 10, 1885. Awarded medal of honor Nov. 27, 1894, for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Perce Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., Sept. 30, 1877, in leading his command into close range of the enemy, there maintaining his position and vigorously prosecuting the fight until he was severely wounded while First Lieutenant Fifth Infantry. Retired June 1, 1897.

Romeyn, James W., Detroit. First Lieutenant Volunteers and Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier General Wilcox Sept. 8, 1862. Resigned Oct. 16, 1862, and honorably discharged.

Ross, Owen. Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry March, 1864. Died April 10, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

Rucker, Daniel H., Grosse Isle. Second Lieutenant First U. S. Dragoons Oct. 13, 1837. First Lieutenant Oct. 8, 1844. Captain Feb. 7, 1847. Brevet Major U. S. Army Feb. 23, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Buena Vista." Transferred to Quartermaster Department Aug. 23, 1849. Major and Quartermaster Aug. 3, 1861. Colonel and A. A. D. C. Sept. 28, 1861. Brigadier General Volunteers May 23, 1863. Resigned as Colonel and A. A. D. C. May 26, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General

- U. S. Army July 5, 1864, "for diligent and faithful service during the war." Brevet Major General U. S. Army March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Brevet Major General Volunteers March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General U. S. Army July 28, 1866. Mustered out of Volunteer service Sept. 1, 1866. Brigadier General and Quartermaster General Feb. 13, 1862. Retired Feb. 23, 1862. Brevet Major Feb. 23, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Buena Vista, Mexico."
- Rowe, Charles E.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company H, Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Dec. 31, 1862.
- Rucker, William A.**, Detroit. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Aug. 30, 1862. Additional Paymaster U. S. Army Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Major and Paymaster U. S. Army April 16, 1866. Lieutenant Colonel, Department Paymaster General, Oct. 1, 1882. Colonel and Assistant Paymaster General Dec. 30, 1888. Died Jan. 22, 1893.
- Ryan, John** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865.
- St. John, George**, Hartford. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Died at Moscow, Tenn., July 2, 1862.
- Salisbury, Warner A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Tenth Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, Dec. 19, 1863, at Warrenton Junction, Va. Re-enlisted. Transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Pennsylvania Volunteers June 1, 1864.
- Samilton, William**, Brooklyn. Enlisted in Battery C, Second Illinois Artillery, Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Absent sick at muster out of Battery, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Sanger, William H.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865.
- Satterlee, Richard S.** Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army Feb. 25, 1822. Major and Surgeon July 13, 1832. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Brigadier General U. S. Army Sept. 2, 1864, "for diligent care and attention in procuring proper army supplies as medical purveyor, and for economy and fidelity in the disbursement of large sums of money." Lieutenant Colonel and Chief Medical Purveyor U. S. Army July 28, 1866. Retired Feb. 22 1869. Died at New York City Nov. 10, 1880.
- Scott, George W.**, Marshall. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1862.
- Sessions, Henry C.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, April 28, 1864, at Ionia, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1865.
- Shafer, John.** Enlisted in Eleventh U. S. Infantry Sept., 1864. Substitute from Climax. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Richmond, Va., Aug. 1, 1867.

- Shafer, John N.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Kansas Cavalry, July 10, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered July 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Devall's Bluff, Ark., July 18, 1865.
- Shafer, John P.**, Port Sable. Enlisted in company K, Seventy-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Died at Mound City, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Shafer, Sidney**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Indiana Infantry, Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Deserted Jan. 24, 1865.
- Sheldon, Ira H.**, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 13, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1862. Mustered out May 12, 1865.
- Sheldon, Varmun**, Rutland. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 11, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Shipman, Edward**, Rutland. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 11, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862.
- Shoudy, David**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Sept., 1864.
- Shuttleworth, James**. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Sibley, Ebenezer S.**, Detroit. Cadet Military Academy 1823. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Artillery, July 1, 1827. Second Lieutenant First Artillery July 1, 1827. First Lieutenant March 6, 1834. Brevet Major Feb. 23, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Buena Vista." Captain and Assistant Quartermaster July 7, 1848. Major and Quartermaster Dec. 22, 1856. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel May 6, 1861. Brevet Colonel June 12, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned April 15, 1864, and honorably discharged. Died Aug. 14, 1884.
- Siebertz, Ferdinand** (Veteran), Adrian. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 14, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Siggins, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 11. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged to date Dec. 23, 1862, by reason of enlistment in company D, First Battalion, Eleventh U. S. Infantry. Discharged at Boston Harbor, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Simpson, James M.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company G, Seventy-second Illinois Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion in Fifty-eighth U. S. Colored Infantry Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Chester**. Enlisted in Second U. S. Infantry Feb. 2, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Danville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1868.

- Smith, George** (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865.
- Smith, George W.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died at Helena, Ark., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Smith, Henry W.** Captain and Assistant Adjutant General Volunteers. Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1867, and honorably discharged.
- Smith, Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, First Battalion, Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, May 8, 1862, for 3 years. Corporal Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged at Fort Wayne, Mich., May 8, 1865. Private company C, Twenty-eighth U. S. Infantry. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Little Rock, Ark., May 9, 1868. Re-entered service in company H, Fourteenth U. S. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1868. Discharged June 24, 1871.
- Smith, Leslie.** Private general service July 27, 1849. Corporal Sept. 1, 1850. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1851. Discharged July 27, 1854. Second Lieutenant First U. S. Infantry April 30, 1861. First Lieutenant June 11, 1861. Captain April 6, 1862. Brevet Major March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war." Major Second Infantry May 21, 1880. Lieutenant Colonel Twentieth Infantry Oct. 8, 1885. Retired May 15, 1889.
- Smith, Milo.** Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, May 10, 1862. Transferred to company E, May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel D.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability March 1, 1862.
- Smith, Thomas C.** Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers April 20, 1864. Brevet Major July 19, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious service." Mustered out July 20, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Splane, Robert.** Enlisted in Nineteenth U. S. Infantry Sept. 16, 1864, for 3 years. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Madison, Ark., Sept. 16, 1867, as Corporal company C.
- Smith, William H. H.** (Veteran), Raisin. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Aug. 17, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Soper, Joseph H.** (Veteran), Whitesford. Enlisted in company E, First Missouri Engineers, Aug. 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Spatch, William.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Adrian. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Feb. 5, 1865.
- Spencer, Thomas J.**, Detroit. Private company A, First Michigan Light Artillery, May 28, 1861. Second Lieutenant First Alabama Cavalry Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1865. Second Lieutenant Tenth U. S. Cavalry July 28, 1866. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Atlanta, Ga." First Lieutenant June 1, 1867. Captain March 20, 1879. Dismissed Nov. 18, 1881.

- Spencer, W. W.**, Bainbridge. Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Died of wounds at Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1864.
- Sperry, Samuel**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company K, One Hundred and Fifty-sixth Indiana Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865.
- Sprague, A. A.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb., 1863.
- Sprague, James**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Feb. 26, 1862. Died of disease at Norfolk, Va., July 3, 1862.
- Staley, William** (Veteran), Cooper. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1865.
- Stanard, Nathan G.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Jan. 31, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Stanford, Mortimer M.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 1, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Stanton, William**. Private Company G, Forty-third Ohio Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal Sept. 7, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 4, 1862. Discharged March 11, 1863. Second Lieutenant Second U. S. Artillery Sept. 3, 1867. First Lieutenant Nov. 16, 1874. Transferred to Sixth Cavalry Feb. 6, 1877. Captain May 21, 1886. Major, Eighth Cavalry, June 9, 1899. Lieutenant Colonel, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept 13 1902. Still in the service.
- Stearns, Job**. Enlisted in First Regiment, Mississippi Mounted Riflemen, Aug. 4, 1864, at Vicksburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Stephens, Samuel J.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company B, Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 9, 1865, as Corporal.
- Stevenson, Leonard** (Veteran), Grand Haven. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 28, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Deserted.
- Stewart, Archibald**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged for promotion Jan. 15, 1864.
- Stewart, Merton S.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1865.
- Stimpson, Frank M.** (Veteran), Lyons. Enlisted in Battery I, Second Illinois Artillery, Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865.
- Stimpson, Lester**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 2, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out March 28, 1865.

- Strong, Ezra B.**, Somerset. Enlisted in company A, Twelfth Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant, company F, Thirtieth Wisconsin Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 17, 1862. Promoted Captain, company K, Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1865.
- Sutton, Sibley**, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 9, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sweet, William**, Cooper. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged June 13, 1862.
- Taylor, Danford**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out March 2, 1865.
- Taylor, Edmund P.**, Newport. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Illinois Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 30, 1864.
- Ten Eyck, Anthony**, Detroit. Major and Paymaster Volunteers June 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1865, and honorably discharged.
- Thatcher, Mills D.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Erastus E.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company A, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to company K. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1865.
- Thompson, Joseph H.**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 10, 1862. Mustered out April 29, 1865.
- Thompson, Morgan**, Wayland. Enlisted in company H, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, March 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8, 1863.
- Thornton, Alfred P.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company D, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 9, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Second Lieutenant Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered Feb. 19, 1865. First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1866. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Thrall, Charles H.**, Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Nov. 4, 1862.
- Thuxton, William**, Adamsville. Enlisted in company E, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, March 6, 1864. Mustered March 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Tibbitts, Arthur H.**, Muir. Enlisted in Battery D, Fifth U. S. Artillery, July 10, 1862, at Muir, for 3 years, age 23. Corporal March 10, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Bailey Bradenbaugh, Md., July 10, 1865. Was in the following battles: Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Hatcher's Run, Boydton Plank Road, Quaker Road and Appomattox Court House. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Tillman, William**, Detroit. Major and Paymaster Volunteers Sept. 5, 1861. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel March 13, 1865, "for faithful and merit-

orious service during the war." Mustered out Jan. 15, 1866, and honorably discharged.

Treese, Leslie B., Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864. Died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 16, 1865.

Trumbly, Saul, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Eighteenth Illinois Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865.

Turner, Edwin (Veteran), Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Absent sick at muster out of regiment.

Turner, Horace, Detroit. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers June 30, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Tuttle, Jerome, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company D, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1862.

Ulter, Isaac, Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 12, 1865.

Vader, Allen, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865.

Vader, Daniel, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865.

Van Brocklin, Bela, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 6, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Nov. 17, 1862.

Van Den Burgh, John J. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, April 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 16, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1865.

Van Loon, Frederick. Enlisted in company K, Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 18, 1863.

Van Valkenburg, Eli. Major and Paymaster Volunteers Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, and honorably discharged.

Vescilus, Shurli J. Enlisted in First U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers Feb. 17, 1865, at Chattanooga, Tenn., for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865.

Vinton, Jerome, (Veteran), Cooper. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865.

Wade, William W. Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, Aug. 15, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1865.

Walker, Charles M. Captain and Com. Subs. Volunteers Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Walker, John O. Enlisted in company H, Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 2, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1862. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862.

Walker, Robert L., Marshall. Enlisted in company A, Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered May 23, 1863. No further record.

Watkins, E. C. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General Volunteers Oct. 8, 1864. Resigned April 5, 1865, and honorably discharged.

Welch, David, California. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Illinois Infantry, May 24, 1861. Mustered May 24, 1861. Discharged Sept. 9, 1862.

Welch, John H., Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Thirteenth Illinois Infantry, May 24, 1861. Mustered May 24, 1861. Mustered out June 24, 1864, as Corporal.

Welch, Thomas, Pittsfield. Enlisted in company A, Second Battalion, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1862. Discharged at Fort Preble, Me., June 30, 1865.

Wells, Charles C. (Veteran), Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865.

Wells, Seth J., Macon. Enlisted in company K, Seventeenth Illinois Infantry, Aug. 17, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 17, 1862. Transferred to company G, Eighth Illinois Infantry. Died May 26, 1864.

Wetzel, Philip, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, March 5, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Deserted Nov. 12, 1862.

Wheaton, Loyd. First Sergeant company E, Eighth Illinois Infantry, April 20, 1861. First Lieutenant July 25, 1861. Captain March 25, 1862. Major Aug. 28, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 25, 1864. Brevet Colonel Volunteers March 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses." Honorably mustered out May 4, 1866. Captain Thirty-fourth Infantry July 28, 1866. Unassigned April 14, 1869. Assigned to Twentieth Infantry Sept. 1, 1869. Major Twentieth Infantry Oct. 14, 1891. Lieutenant Colonel Twenty-second Infantry May 31, 1895. Transferred to Twentieth Infantry Sept. 11, 1895. Transferred to Second Infantry Dec. 30, 1898. Colonel Twentieth Infantry Feb. 6, 1899. Transferred to Seventh Infantry Feb. 3, 1900. Brigadier General Volunteers May 27, 1898. Brigadier General Volunteers April 15, 1899. Major General Volunteers June 18, 1900. Honorably discharged from Volunteers Feb. 28, 1901. Brigadier General Feb. 2, 1901. Major General March 30, 1901. Brevet Major March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the siege of Vicksburg, Miss.," and Lieutenant Colonel March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the assault on Fort Blakely, Ala.," and Brevet Major General Volunteers June 19, 1899, for gallantry in action against insurgent forces near Imus, P. I." Awarded medal of honor Jan. 16, 1894, "for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Blakely, Ala., April 9, 1865, leading the right wing of his regiment, springing through an embrasure against a strong fire of artillery and musketry, the first to enter the enemy's works, while serving as Lieutenant Colonel Eighth Illinois Infantry." Retired July 15, 1902.

Wheeler, George L., Hastings. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 23, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1862. Mustered out May 12, 1865.

- Wheeler, Francis M.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 1 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Wheeler, John B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery M, Second Illinois Artillery Nov. 19 1862 as Second Lieutenant. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out April 11, 1864.
- Whitall, Samuel R.** Cadet Naval Academy Sept. 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant Second New York Artillery May 5, 1864. Honorably discharged Sept. 23, 1864. Second Lieutenant Eleventh Infantry March 7, 1867. Transferred to Sixteenth Infantry April 14, 1869. First Lieutenant March 4, 1879. Captain April 14, 1887. Major March 2, 1899. Lieutenant Colonel Twenty-seventh Infantry July 11, 1901. Colonel Third Infantry July 26, 1903. Transferred to Twenty-seventh Infantry Sept. 10. Now in the service.
- White, Charles C.,** Waterford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered out as First Sergeant Sept. 23, 1864.
- White, Richard T. (Veteran),** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company B, Fifty-eighth Illinois Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged March 19, 1865.
- White, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Twelfth Tennessee Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Decatur, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whiting, Sanford V. W.,** Jonesville. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for promotion Nov. 1, 1863.
- Whittaker, Hiram,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Detached in Battery B, Fourth U. S. Artillery, Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Wight, Daniel,** Cooper. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Sept. 5, 1862.
- Wilch, Perry,** Otsego. Enlisted in Battery G, Second Illinois Artillery, Aug. 6, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Second Lieutenant Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. First Lieutenant July 12, 1864. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 4, 1865.
- Wilcox, Charles J.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry, April 15, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1862. Discharged March 23, 1863.
- Williams, Charles.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Williams, Collan,** Greenland. Enlisted in Battery M, First Illinois Artillery, Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Deserted Jan. 30, 1863.
- Williams, J. Benson.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Nov. 29, 1862. Appointment expired March 4, 1863.

- Williams, Thomas**, Detroit. Cadet Military Academy 1833. Second Lieutenant Fourth U. S. Artillery July 1, 1837. First Lieutenant Oct. 5, 1840. Brevet Captain Aug. 20, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco." Brevet Major Sept. 13, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chapultepec." Captain Sept. 12, 1850. Major Fifth Artillery May 14, 1861. Brigadier General Volunteers Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Williamson, William J.**, Elmwood. Enlisted in company F, One Hundred and Forty-second Indiana Infantry, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out July 14, 1865.
- Willyems, Charles.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company E, First Michigan Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Chaplin Hills, Ky. Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Wilson, Andrew**, Glen Arbor. Enlisted in Battery I, First Illinois Artillery, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Discharged Feb. 10, 1865.
- Wilson, William I.** Enlisted in Ninth U. S. Veteran Volunteers. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Dec. 26, 1865.
- Wood, Alva W.** Enlisted in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 1, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Wood, Amos.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth U. S. Artillery, May 14, 1864, at Detroit, age 42. Discharged at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 27, 1865.
- Wood, John S.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company A, Hall's Sharpshooters, Sept. 19, 1864, at Algansee, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Woodruff, George A.** Cadet Military Academy 1857. Brevet Second Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant First Artillery June 24, 1861. Died July 4, 1863, of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
- Woods, Nicholas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Thirteenth Illinois Infantry, May 24, 1861. Mustered May 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1864, as Corporal.
- Worden, Golden**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Illinois Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged Aug. 14, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Worthing, John W.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company C, Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 30, 1861. Discharged Aug. 22, 1863.
- Wright, Kenneth**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Feb. 2, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Wright, Samuel I.** Captain and Assistant Quartermaster Volunteers Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered out July 17, 1867, and honorably discharged.
- Wright, Squire A.** Entered service in company C, Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry, Oct. 31, 1861, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of wounds May 12, 1862.

Wright, Stanton, New Buffalo. Enlisted in company B, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Deserted at Gallaton, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1862.

Young, Smith, Berrien County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, June 11, 1861. Detached with Battery B, Fourth U. S. Artillery, Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

United States Navy

United States Navy.

Abbott, J. Gurley. Appointed from Michigan, Acting Master's Mate, Dec. 10, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Petrel" in the Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Dec. 7, 1865.

Adams, Samuel C. Appointed from Michigan, Second Lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps, Nov. 25, 1861. First Lieutenant Nov. 4, 1862. Attached to U. S. Marine Barracks, Washington, D. C., 1861-62. U. S. Frigate "Colorado," Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-64. Died at Cairo, Ill., April 1, 1864.

Alexander, Milton T. Enlisted in U. S. Navy April 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 1 year. Sailer on Steamer "Champion." Discharged May 22, 1864.

Alway, Joseph. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.

Babcock, Charles A. Appointed from Michigan, April 8, 1850. Attached to Sloop "John Adams," coast of Africa, 1850-53. Brig "Bainbridge," Brazil Squadron, 1863-55. Naval Academy 1856. Passed Midshipman June 20, 1856. Coast Survey 1857. Master Jan. 22, 1858. Sloop "Vandalia," Pacific Squadron, 1858-59. Lieutenant Oct. 2, 1859. Sloop "Macedonian" 1861. Executive Officer U. S. Flagship "Wachusett," on James and York rivers, Va., 1862. Lieutenant Commander July 16, 1862. Commanding U. S. Steamer "Morse," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-64. Sept., 1862, defeated rebel battery and infantry at City Point, Va., May, 1863, four miles below West Point, York river, Va., engaged and drove away a rebel battery. At White House Pamunkey river, Va., June 20, 1864, engaged the rebel Generals Wade Hampton and Fitz Hugh Lee's cavalry, with three batteries, driving them from their position and saving eight hundred wagons, two thousand horses and fifteen hundred men from capture by the enemy. Acting Fleet Captain, Mississippi Squadron, 1864-65. On the breaking up of the squadron in June, 1865, by orders from Rear Admiral Lee, he proceeded to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to superintend the erection of a naval ordnance depot for the protection of the guns and ammunition of that squadron. After accomplishing this duty he was relieved in March, 1866. Attached to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1867-68. Commanded U. S. Steamer "Nyack," South Pacific Squadron, 1868-69. Commander Oct. 28, 1869. During the rebellion was highly and favorably mentioned in Rear Admiral Lee's report to the Honorable Secretary of the Navy for his active and arduous services. Light House Inspector 1870-72. Commanding U. S. Steamer "Guard" 1872-73, engaged in carrying out a part of the exhibit of the United States to the Exposition at Vienna, Austria. Commanding U. S. Monitor "Canonicus," North Atlantic Squadron, 1875-76. Died at New Orleans, La., June 29, 1876.

Baird, Russell S. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Landsman, Aug. 30, 1864, at Pontiac. Discharged June 14, 1865.

Baker, David P. Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 8, 1865.

Banks, John M. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 18, 1865.

- Barnum, Isaac E.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 1, 1865.
- Barron, Jacob.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Ensign, March 9, 1864. Served in Pacific Squadron. Promoted Acting Master. Discharged Dec. 26, 1865.
- Baxter, William H.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Sept. 1, 1862, at Erie, Pa. Served on board the "North Carolina" and "Montgomery." Discharged May 11, 1863.
- Beach, Lucius W.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Ordnance Seaman, Sept. 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 1 year. Discharged June 15, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Pittsburg."
- Beaman, Ezra C.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Ensign, April 9, 1863. Acting Master U. S. Navy March 19, 1864. Served on board U. S. Steamer "Choctaw," Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Dec. 30, 1865.
- Brigham, Legrand B.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Ensign, Oct. 23, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Lodona," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Discharged Jan. 13, 1866.
- Brooks, N. J.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, Feb. 5, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamers "Robb" and "Tensas," Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Aug. 8, 1865.
- Burnham, Frederick S.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 23, 1865.
- Burns, Jerome.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Carpenter, June 11, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Mound City," Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Oct. 28, 1865.
- Campbell, Edward M.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 2, 1862. Served on Gunboat "Juliette" on Mississippi river.
- Caswell, Ambrose B.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 27, 1864, for 1 year. Discharged March 11, 1865, from Steamer "Great Western."
- Clitz, John M. B.** Appointed from Michigan, Aug. 12, 1837. Attached to Sloop "Ontario," West India Squadron, 1838-42. Naval School, Philadelphia, 1843. Passed Midshipman June 29, 1843. Sloop "St. Mary's," Mediterranean Squadron, 1844-45. Sloop "Falmouth," Home Squadron, 1845-46. Commander Brig "Hecla," Home Squadron, 1847. Capitulation of Castle San Juan d' Ulloa and capture of Tuspan. Steamer "Perita," Home Squadron, 1847-48. Frigate "Cumberland," Mediterranean Squadron, 1849-51. Lieutenant April 6, 1851. Coast Survey 1851-52. Steam Frigate "Mississippi," East India Squadron, 1852-55. Special duty, Washington, 1856. Sloop "Decatur," Pacific Squadron, 1858-59. Steam Sloop "Iroquois" 1861. Commander July 16, 1862. Commanding "Penobscot," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863. Commanding Steam Sloop "Juniata," East Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863. Commanding Steamer "Osceola," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-65, at both attacks on Fort Fisher. Navy Yard, Boston, 1866. Captain July 25, 1866. Commanding Steam Sloop "Pawnee," South Atlantic Squadron (Brazil), 1868-69. Ordnance duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1870. Commanding Frigate "California," Pacific Squadron, 1870-72. Commodore Dec. 28, 1872. Commanding Naval Station, Port Royal, S. C., 1876-77. Lighthouse Inspector 1878-80. Rear Admiral March 13, 1886.
- Coats, William H.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Seaman, Aug. 17, 1864, for 1 year, age 22. Discharged June 14, 1865, from Steamer "Juliette."
- Collins, Williams.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 3, 1865.

- Collins, William H.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy July 29, 1864, at New York, for 3 years, age 16. Served on "Puntoosic," "Yantic" and "Peoria." Discharged July 24, 1867.
- Cook, Livingston.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Second Assistant Engineer, July 20, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Judge Torrence," Mississippi Squadron. Appointment revoked Jan. 26, 1864.
- Crowley, William.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 11, 1865.
- Daley, William J.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, at Mt. Clemens. Served on "Forest Rose."
- Davenport, Francis O.** Appointed from Michigan, Sept. 26, 1856. Naval Academy 1856-60. Attached to Brig "Perry" 1861. Capture of rebel Privateer "Savannah" 1861. Steam Gunboat "Scioto," West Gulf Squadron, 1862-63. Bombardment and passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, 1862. Engagement with guerrillas, Galveston, Tex., July 9, 1863. While temporarily in charge of the "Scioto" he went on shore on the coast of Texas with two boats and twelve men, crossed the island (three and one-half miles in width), and captured one Schooner with one hundred bales of cotton and one Sloop with thirty bales. In preparing to leave he was wounded by the accidental discharge of a rifle, fracturing his left arm and rendering amputation above the elbow necessary. Naval Academy 1864. Frigate "Sabine" 1856-66. Steamer "Michigan," on the lakes, 1866-67. Master and Lieutenant 1861. Lieutenant Commander July 25, 1866. Steam Sloop "Tuscarora," South Pacific Squadron, 1868. Store-ship "Onward," same squadron, 1869. Retired from active service, at his own request, 1870.
- Davis, Joseph.** Served on U. S. Steamer "Forest Rose."
- Dean, Legrand B.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 21, 1865.
- Decker, Jacob.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Sept. 2, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year. Fireman of Steamer "Lafayette." Discharged July 18, 1865.
- DeGraff, Isaac.** Appointed from Michigan, Third Assistant Engineer, Dec. 9, 1861. Second Assistant Engineer Sept. 8, 1863. Attached to U. S. Steamer "Hartford," Admiral Farragut's Flagship, 1861-64, and participated in all the engagements of that celebrated ship during that period, including those of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, the destruction and capture of the rebel fleet, the fall of New Orleans, the passage of the batteries of Port Hudson, battle of Mobile Bay, etc. Special duty, New York, 1865. Resigned Aug. 23, 1866.
- Dell, Barnabas O.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 1, 1865.
- Dix, John H.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy. Served on Steamer "Nymph." Discharged June 7, 1865.
- Dougherty, George W.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Paymaster, Sept. 18, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Hetzel," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and in the Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Jan. 1, 1866.
- Ducker, George.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, Oct. 12, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Mt. Vernon," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Resigned May 12, 1865.
- Dunn, Earle S.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.
- Dusenbury, Francis H.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 18, 1865.

- Eggleston, Alfred E.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Landsman, Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged June 14, 1865, from Steamer "Ozark."
- Farrand, James B.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, Nov. 12, 1862. Acting Second Assistant Engineer May 5, 1864. Acting First Assistant Engineer March 26, 1865. Served on U. S. Steamer "Southfield," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron; Monitor "Manhattan," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron; U. S. Steamers "Mound City" and "Shawmut," North Atlantic Squadron. Discharged Oct. 7, 1868.
- Farrar, George S.,** Cass City. Enlisted in U. S. Navy. Discharged June 23, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Forest Rose."
- Fitzpatrick, John.** Served on U. S. Steamer "Forest Rose."
- Foster, John H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Second Engineer, Sept. 21, 1863. Acting First Assistant Engineer July 8, 1864. Served on U. S. Steamer "Geranium," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and Monitor "Nahant," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Discharged Oct. 11, 1865.
- Geer, Francis F.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 11, 1865.
- Gill, George N.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.
- Goldsmith, William.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 3, 1865.
- Goulette, Francis.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 26, 1864, for 1 year. Discharged June 14, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Juliette."
- Graham, Andrew M.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 28, 1865, at Chicago, for 2 years, age 23. Discharged July 17, 1865, from "Red Rover."
- Green, Draper S.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 30, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 30, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Great Western."
- Grow, A. L.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, Aug. 1, 1863. Served on Monitor "Nantucket," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and U. S. Steamer "Lark Spur," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Discharged Sept. 8, 1865.
- Gridley, Charles V.** Appointed from Michigan, Sept. 26, 1860. Naval Academy 1860-63. Ensign Oct. 1, 1863. Attached to Steam Sloop "Oneida," West Gulf Squadron, 1863-65. Battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864, and operations resulting in surrender of Forts Powell, Gaines and Morgan, of the defenses of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5 to 22, 1864. Steam Sloop "Brooklyn," Flagship Brazil Squadron, 1865-67. Master Nov. 10, 1866. Steam Sloop "Kearsarge" (of famous memory as the victor of the piratical rebel cruiser "Alabama," during the war of the rebellion), South Pacific Squadron, 1867-69. Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1867. Lieutenant Commander March 12, 1868. Attached to U. S. Steamer "Michigan," on the lakes, 1870-72. U. S. Steamer "Monongahela," South Atlantic Station, 1873-74. This ship returned from Kerguelen Island to South America with the officers composing the party to observe the transit of Venus. Instructor in Seamanship, Naval Tactics and Naval Construction, Naval Academy, 1875-79. Executive Officer U. S. Steamer "Trenton," Flagship European Station, 1880.
- Hague, Edrick.** Discharged April 22, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "North Carolina."
- Harris, Martin.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.

Harter, Lafayette. Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Paymaster, Dec. 31, 1862. Served on U. S. Steamer "Prairie Bird," Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Dec. 4, 1865.

Hawkins, Hiram D. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 28, 1865.

Herrington, John E. Served on U. S. Steamer "Great Western."

Hewitt, Isaac B. Appointed from Michigan, Acting First Assistant Engineer, Oct. 3, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamers "Crusader" and "Lady Stirling," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Discharged Sept. 24, 1865.

Heyerman, Oscar F. Appointed from Michigan, Nov. 29, 1861. Naval Academy 1861-64. Steam Frigate "Colorado," Flagship Mediterranean Squadron, 1866-67. Master Dec. 1, 1866. Steam Sloop "Canandaigua," European Squadron, 1868-69. Lieutenant March 12, 1868. Lieutenant Commander Oct. 13, 1868. Steam Frigate "Colorado," Flagship Asiatic Fleet, 1870-73. Ordnance duty, New York, 1873-74. U. S. Ship "Alert," cruising with Naval Cadets, 1875. Steam Sloop "Marion" 1876. Steam Sloop "Swatara," North Atlantic Station, 1877-78. U. S. Store-ship "New Hampshire," Port Royal, S. C., 1879-80.

Hileman, Benjamin F. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865, age 18. Served on U. S. Steamers "Great Western" and "Oriolé." Discharged Aug. 21, 1865.

Hoare, Edward. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.

Jackson, Calvin C. Appointed from Michigan, Paymaster, July 17, 1847. Attached to Sloop "Vandalia," Pacific Squadron, 1857-58; Steamer "Memphis," Brazil Squadron and Paraguay Expedition, 1858-9; Steam Sloop "Dakota," East India Squadron, 1859-61; Steamer "Michigan," on the lakes, 1862-63. Special duty, Mississippi Squadron, 1864-65. Paymaster at Washington 1866-68. Pay Director Oct. 24, 1871. Naval Academy 1869-72. Pay Office, Baltimore, 1872-75. Retired from active service in 1876.

James, David P. Served on Gunboat "Essex."

Jennings, William. Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, Oct. 3, 1864. Served on U. S. Steamer "Lillian," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Resigned Jan. 13, 1865.

Jewett, Henry C. Discharged Aug. 10, 1863, from U. S. Steamer "Unadilla."

Jones, John. Served on Steamer "Juliette."

Joslin, George C. Appointed from Michigan, Acting Master's Mate, March 26, 1863. Acting Ensign June 18, 1864. Served on U. S. Steam Sloop "Tuscarora," special coast service, coast of Europe, and U. S. Steamer "Petomska," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Resigned April 28, 1865.

Kilpatrick, Joseph. Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 16, 1865.

La Core, or Lacour, Marion. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Seaman, Sept. 2, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year, age 29. Transferred from Mississippi Squadron to U. S. Steamer "Portsmouth." Discharged Sept. 9, 1865.

Lawrence, David A. Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, July 18, 1862. Served on U. S. Steamer "E. B. Hale," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. No further record.

Lawrence, Orrin A. Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 11, 1865, for 2 years. Discharged Aug. 20, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Great Western."

- McDonald, William.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Landsman, Sept. 3, 1864, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 22. Discharged June 16, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Peri."
- McElhune, John.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 10, 1865.
- McIntyre, Gilbert.** Discharged Sept. 19, 1864, from Steamer "Peosta."
- McKinstry, James P.** Appointed from Michigan, Feb. 1, 1826. Navy Yard, Boston, 1827. Sloop "Warren," Mediterranean Squadron, 1829-30. Midshipman April 28, 1832. Navy Yard, New York, 1833-34. Lieutenant Feb. 9, 1837. Sloop "Concord," West India Squadron, 1837. Schooner "Dolphin," Brazil Squadron, 1840. Sloop "Falmouth," Home Squadron, 1843. Steamer "Michigan," on the Lakes, 1845-46. Sloop St. Mary's," Pacific Squadron, 1847. Rendezvous, Boston, 1859. Commanding Mail Steamer "Georgia" 1854-55. Commander Sept. 14, 1855. Lighthouse Inspector 1858-59. Commanding Steamer Sloop "Dakota," Blockading Squadron, 1861. Capt. July 16, 1862. Commanding steam sloop "Monongahela," West Gulf Blockading Squadron, under Rear Admiral Farragut. Present at attacks on Port Hudson and Vicksburg, 1863. While in command of the "Monongahela," operating on the Mississippi river, Captain McKinstry was wounded, and during the remainder of the war was compelled to remain inactive. Commanding Receiving Ship at New York 1865-66. Commodore July 25, 1866. Commandant Naval Station, Sackett's Harbor, New York, 1870. Lighthouse Inspector at Detroit, Mich., and honorably retired from active service same year. Died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1873.
- McMann, James.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865, for 3 years. Discharged Aug. 5, 1865, from Steamer "Ibex."
- Manseau, Joseph L.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Seaman, March 14, 1864, at Milwaukee, for 2 years. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., April 13, 1866, from U. S. Steamer "Potomac."
- Miller, William J.** Discharged June 15, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Siren."
- Mitchell, William W.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.
- Monroe, Everett.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 28, 1865.
- Moore, Alonzo S.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 21, 1865.
- Moore, Charles B.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 21, 1865.
- Morse, Willis J.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 20, 1862, at Bay City. Discharged from Gunboat "Louisville."
- Morton, Samuel N.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 19, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year, age 40. Discharged June 12, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Pillow."
- Moses, Jabez H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Surgeon, Feb. 19, 1864. Served in the Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Oct. 10, 1865.
- Nash, Moses.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 10, 1865.
- Newton, Theodore S.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 27, 1862, at Erie, Pa., for 1 year.
- O'Dell, Barnabas.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 1, 1865, at Chicago, for 2 years, age 22. Served on U. S. Steamers "Collier" and "Great Western." Discharged Aug. 20, 1865.
- O'Neil, John.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 3, 1865.
- O'Neill, James.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 23, 1865.
- Packer, Ransom G.** Served on Steamer "Joliet." Discharged June 14, 1865.

- Parmenter, Benajah A.** Served on U. S. Steamer "Great Western."
- Phelps, Lyman.** Served in the Mississippi Squadron.
- Phillaber, Henry.** Served on Gunboat "Flotilla."
- Phillips, Seldon Jones.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Master's Mate, Nov. 25, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Juliet," Mississippi Squadron. Appointment revoked June 23, 1864.
- Phillips, William W.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Ensign, June 11, 1864. Served in Mississippi Squadron. Resigned May 22, 1865.
- Porter, Thomas A.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Sept. 6, 1864, for 1 year. Served in the Mississippi Squadron. Discharged June 15, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Pittsburg."
- Pratt, Orlando.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 21, 1865.
- Putnam, Frank O.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 23, 1865, age 21. Landsman, U. S. Steamer "Kittling." Discharged at New York Navy Yard Sept. 16, 1865, from U. S. Receiving Ship "Vermont."
- Redfern, Francis W.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Landsman, Dec. 15, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y., for 1 year, age 20. Discharged Dec. 8, 1864.
- Redfield, Byard J.** Served on Steamship "Circassian."
- Redfield, George S.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assitant Paymaster, Aug. 3, 1861. Served on U. S. Steamer "National Guard," Western Gulf Blockading Squadron, also on U. S. Steamer "Circassian" (supply). Resigned March 3, 1864.
- Reed, John H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 28, 1859. Ordered from the Naval Academy into active service May, 1861. Ensign Nov. 22, 1862. Lieutenant Feb. 22, 1864. Lieutenant Commander July 25, 1866. Served on board U. S. Steamer "Hartford," Rear Admiral Farragut's Flagship, 1861-63, and was engaged in the operations on the Mississippi river, resulting in the capture of Forts St. Philip and Jackson, and New Orleans, and the passage of the heavy batteries at Port Hudson, on which occasion only the "Hartford" and her small consort, the "Albatross," succeeded in getting by. Attached as Executive Officer to the monitor "Lehigh" off Charleston, S. C., 1864-65, and served in all the actions of that vessel in front of Charleston during that period. Again attached to the famous "Hartford," Flagship of the East India Squadron, 1865-68. Present at an attack upon the natives of the Island of Formosa. During the latter part of this cruise was appointed by the Cammander-in-Chief of the East India Squadron, Rear Admiral H. W. Bell, as Flag Lieutenant. Was drowned, together with Rear Admiral Bell and ten men of the crew of the Admiral's barge, while attempting to cross the bar of the river at Osaka, Japan, in a heavy surf, Jan. 11, 1868.
- Remington, Porter.** Served on Gunboat "Resolute."
- Reynolds, Charles W.** Appointed from Michigan, Second Assistant Engineers, June 21, 1862. Served in the Mississippi Squadron. Acting First Assistant Engineer Aug. 10, 1864. Discharged Sept. 2, 1865.
- Reynolds, Ezekiel.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting First Assistant Engineer, Oct. 15, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Paw Paw," Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Oct. 19, 1865.
- Rose, Andrew J.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Seaman, Sept. 6, 1864, for 1 year, age 25. Discharged June 23, 1865, from "Forest Rose."

- Royston, William H.** Discharged June 22, 1865, from "Onichita."
- St. Barnard, Alexander.** Pilot, U. S. Steamer "Michigan." Discharged July 4, 1868.
- St. John, Henry.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Paymaster, Aug. 20, 1863. Served on Barque "Restless," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Discharged Nov. 29, 1865.
- Scott, Henry.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 27, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year. Boatswain's Mate, Steamer "Avenger." Discharged at expiration of term of service March 12, 1865.
- Scott, James R.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 27, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year. Discharged at expiration of term of service from Steamer "Great Western."
- Sherman, C. L.** Appointed from Michigan, Second Lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps, July 12, 1862. First Lieutenant Dec. 8, 1864. Attached to U. S. Marine Barracks, Washington, D. C., and Charlestown, Mass., 1862-63. U. S. Steamer "Hartford," Flagship of Rear Admiral Faragut, 1863-64. U. S. Steamer "Richmond," West Gulf Squadron, 1864-65. Participated in all the engagements of those two ships during that period, including operations in the Mississippi river in the "Hartford," and the battle of Mobile Bay and subsequent operations in the "Brooklyn." Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865-67. Marine Barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., 1867-69. Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va., 1870. U. S. Steamer "Congress" 1871. Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872. Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va., 1873. Marine Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., 1876. U. S. Receiving Ship "St. Louis," League Island, Pa., 1877. Resigned Sept. 7, 1877. Since died in New York City.
- Shurte, Jerome B.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 11, 1865.
- Sischo, Charles E.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 19, 1862. Served on U. S. Steamer "Michigan."
- Slater, Alonzo.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 24, 1865.
- Smith, Alexander.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Sept. 3, 1864, for 1 year, age 32. Discharged June 23, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Forest Rose."
- Smith, Alvin.** U. S. Mounted Kickapoo.
- Smith, Edward C.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy April 15, 1862. Midshipman. Resigned June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Joel.** Served on U. S. Steamer "Great Western."
- Stone, Charles H.** Appointed from Michigan, Second Assistant Engineer, Aug. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at the capture of the "Harriet Lane," at Galveston, Texas. Exchanged. Served on Gunboat "Pembina" in 1863, and on Torpedo Boat "Stromboli" in 1865. Mustered out. Now Chief Engineer on Revenue Steamer "Commodore Perry."
- Strope, William H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Master's Mate. Acting Ensign April 22, 1863. Commanding U. S. Steamer "Dahlia," Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Nov. 23, 1865.
- Swift, Frank.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Seaman, Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged Aug. 25, 1865, from Steamer "Antona."
- Taylor, Robert.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Mariner, Aug. 31, 1864, at Chicago, for 1 year, age 34. Discharged June 30, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Argosy."

- Teed, Augustus J.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 1, 1865.
- Thorn, William.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy July 8, 1859, at New York, for 3 years. Discharged Nov. 30, 1861, from U. S. Steamer "Forest Rose."
- Tremper, John P.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 year. Discharged June 14, 1865, from Steamer "Ozark."
- Van Buren, Thomas B.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Feb. 21, 1865. Served on Monitor "Manhattan."
- Van Cleve, John W., Jr.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Paymaster, Oct. 28, 1863. Served in Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Nov. 8, 1865.
- Vanwert, William H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, April 1, 1864. Served in Mississippi Squadron. Discharged Nov. 14, 1865.
- Volkenburgh, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as First Class Fireman, Jan. 29, 1863, at Erie, Pa., for 1 year. Served on "North Carolina" and "Keokuk." Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1863.
- Wade, Chauncy W.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Sept. 1, 1864, age 33. Discharged June 14, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Ozark."
- Warner, Clans.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy March 14, 1864, for 2 years, age 18. Discharged Aug. 28, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Red Rover."
- Watters, John.** Appointed from Michigan, Feb. 12, 1846. Sloop "Saratoga," Home Squadron, 1846-48. Frigate "Congress," Brazil Squadron, 1850-51. Naval Academy 1852. Passed Midshipman June 8, 1852. Sloop "Macedonia," East India Squadron, 1853-56. Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1855. Naval Academy 1857-59. Sloop "Preble," Home Squadron, 1859-60. Steam Frigate "Minnesota," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1860-62. On board the "Minnesota" in the battles of Aug. 28 and 29, 1861. On the coast of North Carolina, in a boat expedition, in the same year. Up Black river, nine miles from Fortress Monroe, captured a schooner and destroyed a number of blockade runners. Engaged Sewall's Point Batteries and rebel ram "Merrimac" and her consorts March 8 and 9, 1862. Lieutenant Commander July 16, 1862. Steam Sloop "Monongahela," Western Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-65. Commanded the Steam Gunboat "Kineo" at the passage of Port Hudson, on the Mississippi river, March 14, 1863. In June, patrolling the Mississippi river, looking for General Green's Texas rebels, who were advancing on the city of Donaldsonville in great force. From July 4 to 10, 1863, convoyed army transports by the rebel batteries posted on the Burnside and Winchester plantations, five miles below Donaldsonville, La., and fought these batteries going and returning. Special duty, Baltimore, Md., 1866. Naval Academy 1867. Commander April 14, 1867. Commanding Store-ship "Cyane," South Pacific Squadron, 1868-69. Navy Yard, New York, 1870. Commanded Receiving Ship "Vermont," Navy Yard, 1870-73. Commanded Steam Sloop "Ossipee," North Atlantic Squadron, during the settlement with Spain of the question arising out of the capture of the "Virginius" on the coast of Cuba. Died at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22, 1874.
- Wellman, Nelson S.** Discharged June 14, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Juliette."
- Wentz, Joseph H.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 30, 1864, for 1 year. Discharged Sept. 22, 1865.

- Whedon, Robert H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 10, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Crusader," North Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Discharged Nov. 1, 1865.
- Whittemore, George H.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Third Assistant Engineer, Dec. 3, 1863. Served on U. S. Steamer "Galatea," West India Squadron; "A. D. Vance," Monitor "Monadnock," during her passage around Cape Horn to the Pacific, in the squadron which accompanied her, under the command of Commodore John Rogers. The "Monadnock" was not only the first "Monitor," but the first iron-clad vessel of war to double Cape Horn. Served also on the U. S. Steamer "Vanderbilt," North Pacific Squadron, and U. S. Steamer "Saginaw." Acting Second Assistant Engineer April 18, 1865. Discharged Dec. 22, 1868.
- Wilcox, Charles J.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy, as Landsman, Aug. 24, 1864, for 1 year, age 18. Discharged June 14, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Ozark."
- Williams, Alonzo D.** Discharged June 14, 1865, from U. S. Steamer "Juliette."
- Willison, James.** Served on Gunboat "Forest Rose."
- Winn, John.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 20, 1862. Served on North Carolina Receiving Ship.
- Winter, Asa O.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Paymaster, Aug. 1, 1861. Served on U. S. Steamer "E. B. Hale," South Atlantic Blockading Squadron; Steam Sloop "San Jacinto," Eastern Gulf Blockading Squadron, and died on board U. S. Steamer "Union" at sea June 28, 1864.
- Wisner, Henry C.** Appointed Midshipman to U. S. Naval Academy, April 16, 1862. Served on Sloop-of-War "Marion" and Gunboat "Marblehead" from June to October, 1862, cruising on coast of United States. Served on Frigate "Macedonian" from June to October, 1863, cruising on coast of Europe and English Channel in search of rebel Privateer "Alabama." Served on Frigate "Macedonian" and Gunboat "Saco" from June to October, 1865, cruising on coast of United States. Graduated at Naval Academy June 1, 1866, as Passed Midshipman. Served on Steam Frigate "Susquehanna" from Nov. 1, 1866, until March, 1867, on special cruise in Gulf of Mexico, on coast of Mexico and West Indies. Served in South Atlantic Squadron from June, 1867, to July, 1870, cruising in South Atlantic, serving on Steam Frigate "Guerriere," Flagship, Gunboat "Huron," Sloop "Pawnee," Gunboat "Wasp" and Sloop "Quinnebaug." Ensign March 24, 1868. Master March 26, 1869, and Lieutenant March 21, 1870. Attached to U. S. Torpedo Corps from October, 1870, to March, 1872. Resigned April 16, 1873. In service eleven years—eight years and eight months at sea.
- Worden, Isaac G.** Appointed from Michigan, Acting Assistant Paymaster, April 1, 1863. Served on iron-clad Steamer "Carondelet," Mississippi Squadron. Resigned Nov. 9, 1864.
- Wright, Thomas N.** Enlisted in U. S. Navy. Died at Marshall, Mich., Nov. 5, 1904.